

V. TOPONYMY

This appendix is an attempt at a partial synthesis of the geographical information found in Adontz's work together with the identifications of later scholars and the modern forms of toponyms. The material is presented in tabular form, with all the equivalents of a given toponym, ancient (Armenian and Classical) or modern, being given whenever possible. Every equivalent form of a toponym has been treated as a separate entry and provided with the available literary and map references relevant to it. Hence, all alternatives should be consulted in order to obtain the complete information. Variant forms, however, are given as part of their main entry without additional information, although, in the case of provinces, an attempt has been made to indicate the source in which the variant form occurs. Scholars continue to disagree as to the identification and position of a number of localities, so that no attempt has been made to reconcile divergent opinions which will be found in the references.

The main works consulted for this appendix have been: Eremyan, *Hayastan est "Ašxarhaçoyc"* [E]; Toumanoff, *Studies in Christian Caucasian History* [T], (on the provinces), and the Department of the Interior's *Gazetteer No. 46 : Turkey* [G]; The maps used were : Eremyan's *Hayastan est "Ašxarhaçoyc"*, and the *Atlas of the Armenian SSR* [AA], (for Armenian toponyms); Calder and Bean's *A Classical Map of Asia Minor* [CM], and the *Grosser Historischer Weltatlas I* [HW] (for Classical names); and the *USAF Aeronautical Approach Chart* [U] (for the modern equivalents). Miller's *Itineraria Romana* [M] is the references given for the stations in the *Tabula Peutingeriana* and the *Itinerarium Antonini*. Other references are given only where particularly relevant or if they are not included in the corresponding notes. References to Lynch's and Kiepert's maps have been omitted as incorporated in Adontz's work, and reflecting conditions existing in 1908 rather than at the present time.

Of necessity, references have been highly selective, or even arbitrary, and severely limited, since any pretence at exhaustiveness would have expanded this appendix beyond manageable size and far transcended its modest scope. The shortcomings of such a limited attempt

are far too obvious to require comment; the most that can be hoped here, is that this listing will provide some minimal assistance to the reader faced with the chaotic state of Anatolian toponymy at the present time.

A. PROVINCES

The following abbreviations have been used in this section in addition to those given in the Bibliography and Notes :

- Agat'. Agat'angelos, *Patmut' iwn* [History], 3rd ed. (Venice, 1930).
- Aed. Procopius, "On Buildings", *Works*, H.B. Dewing and G. Downey edd. and trans (Cambridge, Mass.-London, 1940), VII.
- A.M. Ammianus Marcellinus, *The Surviving Books of the History*, J.C. Rolfe ed. and trans (Cambridge, Mass.-London, 1950).
- de B. *Johannis Episcopi Ephesi ... Commentaria de Beatis Orientalibus ...*, W.J. van Douwen and J.P.N. Land trans. (Amsterdam, 1889).
- B.L. *Girk' T'w'oc* [The Book of Letters] (Tiflis, 1901).
- CJ "Codex Justinianus", P. Krüger ed. in *CJC*, II, 8th ed. (1906).
- C.Th. *Codex Theodosianus*, T. Mommsen ed. (Berlin, 1905).
- D.A.I. Constantine Porphyrogenitus, *De Administrando Imperio*, G. Moravscik et al. edd., (Budapest-London, 1949, 1962).
- E. Eremyan, S.T., *Hayastanə əst "Ašxarhaçoyç"* [Armenia According to the "Armenian Geography"], (Erevan, 1963).
- G.C. Georgius Cyprus, *Descriptio Orbis Romani*, H. Gelzer ed. (Leipzig, 1890).
- Goth. Procopius, "The Gothic War", *Works*, H.B. Dewing ed. and trans. (Cambridge, Mass.-London, 1919-1928), III-IV.
- H.S. Hierokles, *Synekdemos*, E. Honigsmann ed. and trans. (Brussels, 1939).
- L "Laterculus Polemii Silui" in Seeck, *Not. Dig.*
- ad L. "Collectio Sangermanensis, [Epistulae ad Leonem Imperatorem]", *ACO*, II-v.
- M Mansi, *Sacrorum Consiliorum Nova et Amplissima Collectio*, new ed. (Paris, 1901).
- M.S. *Chronique de Michel le Syrien ...*, J.B. Chabot ed. and trans. (Paris, 1899-1904).
- N "Novellae", R. Schoell and W. Kroll edd., *CJC*, III, 6th ed. (1912).
- N.D. *Notitia dignitatum*, O. Seeck ed. (Berlin, 1876).
- N.H. Pliny, *The Natural History*, H. Rackham ed. and trans. (Cambridge, Mass.-London, 1938-1965).
- P. *Claudii Ptolemaei Geographia*, C. Müller ed. (Paris, 1901).
- Pers. Procopius, "The Persian Wars", *Works*, H.B. Dewing ed. and trans. (Cambridge, Mass.-London, 1914), I.
- P.P. "Ex historia Petri Patricii ...", I. Bekker and C. Niebuhr edd., *CSHB*.
- S Strabo, *The Geography*, H.L. Jones ed. and trans. (Cambridge, Mass.-London, 1960-1961).
- St. Byz. Stephanus Byzantinus, *Ethnika*, A. Meinicke ed. (Berlin, 1849).
- S.O. Chabot, J.B., *Synodicon Orientale* (Paris, 1902).

T	Toumanoff, C., <i>Studies in Christian Caucasian History</i> (Georgetown, 1963).
de Th.	Constantine Porphyrogenitus, <i>de Thematibus</i> , A. Pertusi ed. (Vatican city, 1952).
VL	"Laterculus Veronensis" in Seeck, <i>Not. Dig.</i>
X	Xenophon, <i>The Anabasis of Cyrus</i> , C.L. Brownson ed. and trans. (Cambridge, Mass.-London, 1950-1961).
ZM	Zacharias Rhetor, <i>Historia Ecclesiastica</i> , E.W. Brooks trans. (Paris, 1921).
(d.)	diocese.
(s.)	strategy.
(th.)	theme.

The coordinates given in Armenian letters in Eremyan's map have been transcribed into Latin characters, *E.g.* Ք-4 = B-4.

Coordinates are invariably given in the customary order: Latitude-Longitude.

For a translation of Eremyan's tables, *Armenia*, pp. 116-120; see Hewsen, *Armenia*, pp. 326-342.

PROVINCE	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES		NOTES
			EASTERN	CLASSICAL	
Abaran . . . . .					.See Aparan.
Abasgia	Abasgoi Abazgoi al-Abhāz Bazgun	Awazov ašxarh Abkhazia	E41, 101		≠ Basgun. T. 60 n. 58, 209, 266, 405 nn. 52, 54, 496-497. See Ch. XII, n. 14.
Abasgoi . . . . .					.See Abasgia.
Abazgoi . . . . .					.See Abasgia.
Abeleank'			E.31, 118-xv/3 B-5		T. 220.
al-Abhāz . . . . .					.See Abasgia.
Abkhazia		Abasgia			.See Abasgia.
Aboçi . . . . .					.See Ašoçk'
Ačara . . . . .					.See Adzharia.
Acisenē . . . . .					.See Akilisenē.
Açwerk	Arasx Arisi	Ovëa	E.38, 117-vii/4 D-6		
Adiabena . . . . .					.See Adiabenē.
Adiabenē	Adiabena	Hedayab Nor Širakan Median March Kadmē ?	E.49, 72	P. V, xvii, 4 S. XI, v, 8; XI, xiv, 12 XVI, i, 1, 19	T. 129, 131, 133, 148, 163-166, 197, 200, 305, 322 n. 76. See Ch. XIV n. 60, and Nor Širakan and Kadmē.
Adzharia	Ačara	Egr . . . . .			.See Egr.
Aegyptus				P. IV, v N.D. N. VIII N. VIII S. XI, vii, 1	
Aegyptus I					
Aegyptus II					
Ainiana					

PROVINCE	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES		NOTES
			EASTERN	CLASSICAL	
Akē			E.32, 117-viii/17 D-5		T. 197.
Akilisenē	Acisenē	Ekeleaç	E.50, 116-I/4	P. V, xii, 6	T. 73, 132, 137 n. 240, 166, 194
	Acilisenā	Anaetica	G-3	S. XI, xii, 3,	n. 209, 210, 218, 233 n. 291, 322
	Akisenē	Anaitis chōra		XI, xiv, 2, 5, 12, 16	n. 76.
	Ekelenzines	Anahtakan		XII, iii, 8	See Ch. III nn. 1, 12-a-c, 18;
	Kelesenē			CM Nd	V, 60 and Kozluk kazasi.
	Keletzenē	Kozličan ? Kozluk kazasi ?		Pers. I, xvii, 11 M. IX, 391; XI, 613.	
Ałahēš			E.32, 117-ix, 6 G-7		
Alanaç erkir . . . . .					. See Alania.
Alandost . . . . .					. See Alandrot.
Alandrot	Ałwanřot		E.33, 117-viii/26		
	Alandost		G-8		
Alania	Alanaç erkir		E.32		T. 199.
			A-5		
Ałbak (Mec)	Great Albak	Başkale kazasi	E.33, 117-viii/18		G. 78, 38°10' × 44°10'
	Elbak		G-6		T. 199-200, 219, 304, 305 n. 119. See Ch. XI, n. 71.
Ałbak (P'ok'r)	Lesser Albak		E.33, 117-vi/11 D-6		T. 181 n. 143, 199-200.
Albania		Ałwank'		P. V, xi	T. 83, 102 n. 158, 185-186, 219,
		Arran		S. XI, iv; xiv, 7	258 n. 362, 405 n. 54, 438, 467,
		Řan			476 n. 168, 477-478, 483-484, 499. See Ch. IX, p. 173-174 and nn. 21, 22a.

PROVINCE	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES		NOTES
			EASTERN	CLASSICAL	
Alewan			E.32, 117-xi/10 G-7		
Aliovit	Alit hovit Alovit		E.33, 116-iv/13 G-5		T. 205-206.
Alit hovit . . . . .					.See Aliovit.
Aliwn	Ariwe		E.33, 116-i/2 G-3		
Aljn	Aljnik' Arjn	Arzanenē Arabian March beθ Arzōn	E.33-34, 116-iii D-4		
Aljnik' . . . . .					.See Aljn.
Alovit . . . . .					.See Aliovit.
Alwank'	Albania	Albania Arran Ran	E.34, 120 B6-B8		
Alwanrot . . . . .					.See Alandrot.
Alwē			E.34, 118-xii/4 B-7		
Ameł . . . . .					.See Amol.
Aml . . . . .					.See Amol.
Amol	Ameł Aml		E.115		
Anaetica	Anaītis Chōra	Anahtakan Akilisenē		N.H. V, xx	.See Akilisenē.
Anahtakan		Anaetica	Agat., v		.See Akilisenē.
Anaītis Chōra		Anaetica		C.D. XXXVI, xlviii S. X, xiv, 16.	.See Akilisenē.
Angelenē . . . . .					.See Ingilenē.
Angeł tun	Angł	Ingilenē	E.35, 116-iii/1 G3-G4		

PROVINCE	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES		NOTES
			EASTERN	CLASSICAL	
Angl . . . . .					.See Angel tun.
Anjaḡi joi	Anjaḡ	Ṭncayeçi	E.36, 117-viii/19 G-6		T. 220. .See Ch. XI n. 60.
Anjewaçik'	Anjowaçik' Anjawaçik'	Norduz	E.36, 117-viii/11 D-5		T. 198-199, 200. .See Ch. XI pp. 247, 250 and Norduz.
Anjit'	Hanjit' Hânâzit Handsith Hanzith Khandchoot	Anzitenē	E.36, 116-ii/6 G-3		
Anjowaçik'					.See Anjewaçik'.
Antiochianē				P. V, vi, 16	
Anzetēnē					.See Anzitenē.
Anzitenē		Anjit'		P. V, xii, 8 CJ, I, 29, 5. N. XXXI de B. xxxi, lviii CM Ne	T. 131, 137-138 n. 240, 166 n. 63, 167, 170-172, 175-176, 241, 303. .See Ch. II nn. 9, 19b, 20.
Apahunik'			E.36, 116-iv/14 G-5		T. 132, 218. .See Ch. XI n. 50a.
Aparan	Abaran . . . . .				.See Nig.
Arabastan . . . . .					.See Arwastan.
bēθ Arabaye . . . . .					.See Arwastan.
Arabia Augusta Libanensis				N.D.	
Arabia Euphratensis . . . . .					.See Euphratensis.
Arabian March . . . . .					.See Arzanenē.
Arac . . . . .					.See Arac kolmn.

PROVINCE	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES		NOTES
			EASTERN	CLASSICAL	
Arac kolmn	Arac		E.38, 118-xv/21 G-6		
Aragacotn			E.38, 118-xv/10 B-6		T. 197.
Arajin Hayk'					.See Armenia I.
Aranrot			E.37, 118-xii/1 B-7		
Arauenē				P. V, vi, 25	.See Ch. IV n. 9.
Arawaneank'					.See Araweneank'
Arawelean					.See Ch. XI n. 16.
Araweneank'	Arawaneank'				.See Ch. XI n. 16.
Araxenōn pedion		Erasxajor		S. XI, xiv, 4	.See Aršarunik'.
Afberani	Afberan		E.37, 117-viii/8 G-5		T. 205. .See Ch. XI n. 57.
Arçaχ	Arjaχ	Karabağ	E.41, 117-x		T. 129, 132, 148, 217 n. 250, 332.
	Arcaχ	Södk'	B6-G7		.See Ch. IX p. 174.
Arčišakovit	Arčišahovit	Erçek	E.40, 117-viii/4 G-5		.See Ch. XI n. 56.
Ardozakan					.See Artaz.
Arē	Rē		E.115		
Arewik'			E.39, 117-ix/11 G-7		
Argastovit			E.39, 117-v/7 D-5		
Argovteaçovit					.See Argwet'.
Argwelk'					.See Argwet'.
Argwet'	Argwelk'		E.39, 119		
	Argovteaçovit		A-5		
Arisi					.See Açwerk.

PROVINCE	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES		NOTES
			EASTERN	CLASSICAL	
Ārīwç					<i>.See</i> Aliwn.
Arjn					<i>.See</i> Aljn.
Ark'ayīç					<i>.See</i> Mokk' Aranjnak.
Armenia I		Arajin Hayk'		CJ I, 29, 5 N. VIII, XXXI N.D. ad L., H.S., G.C.	T. 196, 331.
Armenia II		Erkrord Hayk'	E.51 G-2	N.D. C.Th. XXX, xi, 2 C.J. I, 29, 5 N. VIII, XXXI	T. 331.
Armenia III		Errord Hayk'	E.51		T. 331.
Armenia IV		Çorrord Hayk'	E.57, 116-ii	N. XXXI	T. 331.
		Üpper Mesopotamia	G3-G4	G.C.	<i>.See</i> Ch. IX n. 42.
		Cop'k'			
		Sophenē			
Armenia IV (Altera)		Justinianeā		G.C.	T. 129, 131, 173-175.
				M. XI, 992	<i>.See</i> Ch. IX n. 42.
Armenia Altera		Satrapiae		(Aed. III, i, 17)	<i>.See</i> Satrapiai.
Armenia Interior		Barjr Hayk'		N. XXXI	T. 148, 175, 193 and n. 208, 194-196. <i>.See</i> Ch. III.
Armenia Magna					<i>.See</i> Armenia Maior.
Armenia Maior		Armenia Magna		P. V, xii	T. 72-73, 193 n. 208, 195-196,
		Buzurg Armenan		S. XI, xii, 3-4	277, 286, 451 n. 53, 459 n. 98.
		Mec Hayk'		XII, iii, 29 xiv, 4-8 CM Oe-Pc	
Armenia Megalē					<i>.See</i> Armenia Maior.

PROVINCE	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES		NOTES
			EASTERN	CLASSICAL	
Armenia Mikra . . . . .					.See Armenia Minor.
Armenia Minor		P'ok'r Hayk'		P. V, vi, 18	T. 72-73, 76 n. 84, 82-84, 277,
		Armenia Mikra		S. XI, xii, 3	286, n. 35, 451 n. 53.
		Lesser Armenia		XII, iii, 28/29	.See Ch. IV nn. 1-2.
				Aed. III, iv, 15	
				V.L., L.	
				CM Md-Nc	
Armeniakon (th.)				de Th.	
Ařna	Ĥřna		B.L. 146-147		.See Ch. XII n. 25.
Arnoy-otn			E.37, 117-viii/10		
			D-5		
Aros-přzan			E.37, 117-xi/5		
Arran	Řan				.See Albania.
Arresōn . . . . .					.See Arrestōn.
Arrestōn	Arresōn	Rřtunik' ?		M.P. 393	.See Ch. I p. 11.
Arřamunik'	Ařmunik'		E.40, 116-iv/4		T. 212.
			G-4		.See Ch. XI nn. 41, 43.
Arřarunik'		Erasřajor	E.40, 116-iv/4		T. 202, 206, 207 n. 236, 210,
		Araxenōn pedion	G-4		324 n. 81.
			M.X. II, xc		.See Ch. XI nn. 2, 2a.
Arseaç-p'or	Aseaç-p'or		E.40, 118-xiv/8		
			B-4		
Artahan			E.40, 119-i/3		
			B-3		
Artanuĵ . . . . .					.See Křarjet'i.
Artařřeank'	Artařřeank'	Artawanean	E.41, 117-vii/28		T. 232 n. 286.
			G-5		.See Ch. XI nn. 63-64.
Artařřeank' . . . . .					.See Artařřeank'.
Artawanean . . . . .					.See Artařřeank'.

PROVINCE	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES		NOTES
			EASTERN	CLASSICAL	
Artaz	Ardozakan	Šawaršam	E.40, 117-viii/16 M.X. II, lii		T. 197. See Ch. XI n. 59.
Arwant'uni					.See Erwandunik'.
Arwastan	Arabastan	bēθ Arabaye Mygdonia	S.O.272		T. 179.
Arweniç jor			E.37-38, 117-v/4 G-5		
Arxanenē					.See Arzanenē.
Arzanenē	Arxanenē Arzenē	Aljn bēθ Arzōn Arabian March	S.O. 272	A.M. XXV, xix, 9 PP. xiv CM Pe	T. 129, 131-132, 149-150, 163, 165, 166 n. 63, 179-182, 183 n. 147, 197, 199, 236, 248, 304- 305, 468 n. 138. See Ch. II n. 25; IX n. 16.
Arzenē.					.See Arzanenē.
bēθ Arzōn	bēθ Ostan	Arzōn Ostan Arzn	S.O. 272		.See Arzanenē.
Arzōn Ostan					.See bēθ Arzōn.
Aseac p'or					.See Arseac p'or.
Asiana				N.D., N. VIII	
Ašmunik'					.See Aršamunik'.
Ašoçk'	Aboçi		E.36, 118-xv/4 B-5		T. 185-186, 187 n. 175, 190, 191 n. 199, 324 n. 81, 440 n. 16, 444-446, 468-474, 489, 499. See Ch. XI n. 4.
Asorestan		Assyria	E.38 D5-D6		See also Sopenē.
Aspakanuneac Jor					.See Aspakuneac Jor.
Aspakuneac Jor	Aspakanuneac Jor Aspakunik'		E.38, 116-iv/2 G-4		
Aspakunik'					.See Aspakuneac Jor.

PROVINCE	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES		NOTES
			EASTERN	CLASSICAL	
Aspurakan . . . . .					.See Vaspurakan.
Assyria . . . . .					.See Asorestan.
Astaunitis				P. V, xii, 6	.See Asthianenē.
Asthianē . . . . .					.See Asthianenē.
Asthianenē	Astaunitis	Hašteank'		P. V, xii, 6	T. 131, 137-138 n. 240, 172 n. 95,
	Asthianē	Genç kazasi		C.J. I, 29, 5	241, 442 n. 22, 458 n. 93.
	Astianikēs	Çapakçur ?		N. XXXI	.See Ch. I n. 27; II pp. 32, 35-37.
				Aed. III, iii, 7	
				CM Oe	
Atropatena . . . . .					.See Atropatenē.
Atropatenē	Atropatena	Atrpatakan		S. XI, xii, 4	T. 75, 131, 163-164, 232 n. 187,
	Media Atropatenē	Azerbaijan		xiv, 3	459 n. 98.
					.See Ch. IX nn. 3, 8, 27.
Atrpatakan		Atropatenē	E.38, 114-115		
			D6-D8		
Atrpatunik' . . . . .					.See Trpatunik'.
Awazov aşxarh . . . . .					.See Abasgia.
Aygark'			E.35, 117-vi/6		
			D-5		
Ayli		Kuřičan	E.35, 117-vii/1		
			D-6		
Ayrarat	Ararat		E.35, 118-xv		T. 129, 132, 139, 148, 192, 197,
			B5-G6		199, 204-206, 215, 218, 220-222,
					230 n. 281, 322, 468.
A(yt)rwank' . . . . .					.See Aytwank'.
Aytwank'	A(yt)rwank'		E.35, 117-vi/5		
			D-5		
Azerbaijan . . . . .					.See Atropatenē.
Aznawajor . . . . .					.See Azwaç jor.

PROVINCE	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES		NOTES
			EASTERN	CLASSICAL	
Aznawaç-jor	Aznawajor		E.31, 116-iii/7 G-5		
Azordaç-p'or	Kap'or		E.32, 118-xiv/8 B-4		
Bagan . . . . .					.See Bak'an.
bēθ Bagas			S.O. 272		.See Ch. IX n. 33.
Bagrauandenē		Bagrewand		P. V, xii, 9	T. 132, 137, 138 n. 240, 201-202, 209, 218, 241, 309, 324. .See Ch. XI nn. 2b, 20, 27, 27a.
Bagsen . . . . .					.See Basean.
Bagrawand . . . . .					.See Bagrewand.
Bagrewand	Bagrawand	Bagrauandenē	E.42, 118-xv/6 G-5		
Bak'an	Bagan Bak'ran	Marand	E.44, 117-viii/29 G-6		.See Ch. XI n. 64.
Bak'ran . . . . .					.See Bak'an.
Balabitenē	Balabitena Bilabetines	Balahovit Pasinler kazasi		C.J. I, 29, 5 N. XXXI Aed. III, i, 26 CM Ne G.C.	T. 131, 138 n. 240, 212, 241.
Balahovit	Balaχovit	Belabitenē Palu kazasi ?	E.43, 116-ii/4 G-3		
Balan rot	Rot i Bala		E.43-44, 117-xi/4 G-8		
Balasakan		Gargaraçik' P'aytakaran Bazgun ? Kaspē ?	E.42-44, 114-115 B-7		.See Ch. IX n. 13; XIV n. 73, 76.

PROVINCE	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES		NOTES
			EASTERN	CLASSICAL	
Balk'		Meli dašt	E.44, 117-ix/9 G-5		
Barjr Hayk'		Armenia Interior	E.37, 116-i G-2		
Basean	Basen Bagsen	Basianē Phasianē Pasinler kazasi	E.44, 118-xv/1		
Basen . . . . .					.See Basean.
Basianē		Basean Phasianē Pasinler kazasi		X. IV, vi, 5 CM Pd	T. 218-219, 219 n. 254, 496. .See Ch. XI nn. 2-3.
Basilisenē . . . . .					.See Orbalisenē.
Başkale kazasi . . . . .					.G. 78, 38°10'N × 44°10'E. .See Afbak Mec.
Basoropeda				S. XI, xiv, 5	
Bazgun . . . . .					.See Abasgia and Balasakan.
Bažunik' . . . . .					.See Bužunik'.
Beł . . . . .					.See Beχ.
Berdaç p'or			E.44-45, 118-xiv/2 B-5		
Berdajor . . . . .					.See Berjor.
Berjor	Berdajor		E.44, 117-x/3 B-7		
Beχ	Beł Biχ		E.44, 105, 120 B-7		
Bilabetines . . . . .					.See Balabitenē.
Bithynia				P. V, i N.D., V.L., L. CM D-Fc	

PROVINCE	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES		NOTES
			EASTERN	CLASSICAL	
Bodunik'	Bogunik' Budunik'		E.45, 117-viii/3 G-5		
Bogunik' . . . . .					.See Bodunik'.
Boho p'or			E.45, 119-iv/3 B-6		
Bołxa	Boxa Buxa		E.45, 118-xiv, 5 G-5	P. V, xii, 4	T. 204, 230 n. 78, 451 n. 53, 458 n. 93. See Ch. I n. 42.
Boxa				P. V, xii, 4	.See Bołxa
Budunik' . . . . .					.See Bodunik'.
Bulanəx . . . . .					.See Bulanik'.
Bulanik'	Bulanəx Bulanyk				.G. 109, 39°05'N × 42°05'E. See Hark'.
Bulanyk . . . . .					.See Bulanik'.
Buxa . . . . .					.See Bołxa.
Bužunik'	Bažunik' Bžunik'	Norduz	E.45, 117-viii/9 G-5		See Ch. XI p. 248; XII n. 31.
Buzurg Armenan. . . . .					.See Armenia Maior.
Bzabde . . . . .					.See bēθ Zabdē.
Bznunik'			E.45, 116-iv/11 G-5		T. 209-210, 213, 216, 324 n. 82. See Ch. XI n. 48.
Bžunik' . . . . .					.See Bužunik'.
Čahuk			E.64, 117-vi/10 D-5		
Čakatk'			E.64, 118-xv/11 G-5		See Ch. XI n. 1.
Čakk'			E.64, 118-xiv/9 B-5		
Calarzene . . . . .					.See Katarzenē.

PROVINCE	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES		NOTES
			EASTERN	CLASSICAL	
Çaldiran . . . . .					.See Ch. XI p. 237.
Çalkotn	Çalkunik'	Varažnunik' (1) Zachunuc	E.56, 118-xv/7 G-5		T. 309 n. 32, 315, 319. .See Ch. XI nn. 6, 19, 21, 23.
Çalkunik' . . . . .					.See Çalkotn.
Çamanenē				N.H. VI, 3	.See Çhamanenē.
Çanet'i . . . . .					.See Tzanika.
Çapakçur	Çaplıjur	Genç kazasi ?			.See Asthianenē
Çaplıjur			E.59		.See Asthianenē.
Cappadocia				P. V, vi; CM I-Me N. XXX	
Cappadocia I				N.D.	
				N. XXX	
Cappadocia II				N.D.	
				N. XXX	
Cappadocia (Greater)					.See Cappadocia Taurica.
Cappadocia Pontica	Cappadocia ad Pontem			S. XII, iii, 2	.See Ch. IV nn. 3-4.
Cappadocia Taurica	Greater Cappadocia			S. XII, iii, 12	
	Cappadocia ad Taurum			xii, 10-11	.See Ch. IV n. 6.
Çaranitis				N.H. V, xx	.See Karenitis.
Çaspiane . . . . .					.See Kaspianē.
Çataonia				N.H. XI, iii	.See Kataonia.
Çawdeayk'	Çawdēk'	Zabdikenē Tur Abdin	E.86 D-4		
Çawdēk' . . . . .					.See Çawdeayk'.
Çawdk' . . . . .					.Sōdk'.
Chaldia				St. Byz.	

PROVINCE	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES		NOTES
			EASTERN	CLASSICAL	
Chamanenē	Camanenē	Haymana kazasi ?		P. V, vi, 11 S. XII, i, 4 N.H. V, xx CM Id	<i>See</i> Ch. IV nn. 3-4,8
Chera					<i>.See</i> Hēr.
Cholarzenē	Calarzene Katarzenē	Klarjet'i Artanuĭ		P. V, xii, 4	T. 142, 188 n. 188, 322 n. 76, 334-335, 382, 434, 442 n. 22, 24, 453 n. 62, 457 and nn. 89, 93, 461 and n. 109, 462-468, 471- 472, 474, 485-488, 491, 495-498.
Chordzianenē					<i>.See</i> Chorzanē.
Chorzanē	Chordzianē Chorzianē Korzenē Khordzen Orzianines	Xorjayn		S. XI, xiv, 4 Aed. III, iii, 7 CM Nd	T. 442 n. 22, 457 n. 93. <i>See</i> Ch. III n. 1; V n. 60.
Chorzianē					<i>.See</i> Chorzanē.
Cilicia					<i>.See</i> Kilikia.
Çlak					<i>.See</i> Çluk.
Çluk	Çlak		E.56, 117-ix/7 G-6		
Cobēnor			E.56, 119-v/1 B-6		
Çobep'or	Cop'op'or		E.56, 118-xiii/1 B-6		
Colchis	Kolk'isē			P. V, ix CM Pa	
Colopene					<i>.See</i> Kulupenē.
Colthene					<i>.See</i> Kolthenē.

PROVINCE	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES		NOTES
			EASTERN	CLASSICAL	
Commagenē				N.H. VI, iii	<i>See</i> Kommagenē.
Cop'aç kolmn.					<i>See</i> Cop'k' Mec.
Cop'k'	Cop'k' Šahuni	Sophenē	E.57		
		Armenia IV	G3		
Cop'k' Mec	Cop'aç kolmn	Sophanēnē	E.57, 116-ii		
			G3-G4		
Cop'k' Šahuni	Šahē	Sophenē	E.57, 116-ii/5		
	Šahunian Sophenē		G-3		
Cop'op'or					<i>See</i> Cobep'or.
Corduenē					<i>See</i> Korduenē.
Čorrord Hayk'		Armenia IV	E.57, 116-ii		
		Sophenē	G3-G4		
Čowaršeank'					<i>See</i> Čowarš-rot.
Čowaš-rot	Čowaršeank'		E.64, 117-viii/21		
	Čowarš rot		G-6		
	Čwašot				
Culupene				N.H. VI, iii	
Çχrasjmay			E.87, 119-iii/10		
			A-6		
Dalař		Elmali dere	E.48, 116-iv/8		<i>See</i> Ch. XI n. 53.
			G-5		
Dambvar					<i>See</i> Dmbawand.
Darachichak		Varažnunik'(1) ?			<i>See</i> Varažnunik' (1).
Daranalia (d.)	Daranalis	Daranalik'		CM Nd	
		Analibla		M. XI, 645.	T. 233 n. 291.
					<i>See</i> Ch. III nn. 1, 4a, 12d ; V n. 60.
Daranalik'		Daranalia	E.49, 116-I/1		
		Analibla	G-3		
Daranalis					<i>See</i> Daranalia.
Dařni					<i>See</i> Gařni.

PROVINCE	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES		NOTES
			EASTERN	CLASSICAL	
bēθ Dasēn			S.O. 272		<i>See Dasn.</i>
Dasin					<i>See Dasn.</i>
Dasn	Dasin	bēθ Dasēn	E.49 D-5 S.O. 272		<i>See Ch. IX n. 33.</i>
Dasnawork'		Gastovor	E.49, 116-iv/6 G-4		<i>See Ch. XI n. 53.</i>
Dēgik'			E.49, 116-ii/7 G-3		
Derjan	Dersim	Derxenē	E.49, 116-i/6 G-4		<i>See Ch. III n. 1, 12a, 14; V n. 60.</i>
Dersim					<i>See Derjan.</i>
Derxenē	Derzenē Xerxenē	Tercan kazasi Derjan Tercan kazasi		S. XI, xiv, 5 N.H. V, xx CM Od N.H. V, xx	
Derzenē					<i>See Derxenē.</i>
Dilumn					<i>See Dīmunk'.</i>
Diospontus		Pontus Amasia Helenopontus Dilumn		L.	
Dīmunk'			E.115		
Dmbawand	Dambvar		E.115		
Dorek'					<i>See Gawrek'.</i>
Dwin ostan					<i>See Ostan Hayoç.</i>
Edaiab					<i>See Hedayab.</i>
Eger					<i>See Egr.</i>
Egeria					<i>See Egr.</i>
Egr	Egeria Eger	Adzharia	E.50 B-4		

PROVINCE	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES		NOTES
			EASTERN	CLASSICAL	
Ekeleaç		Akilisenē Anahtakan Kozliçan ? Kozluk kazasi	E.50, 116-I/4 G-3		
Ekelenzines				M. IX, 391; XI, 613	.See Akilisenē.
Elbak . . . . .					.See Aİbak Mec.
Elmalı dere		Dalaî			G. 207, 39°25' × 40°35'.
Erasxajor . . . . .					.See Aršarunik'.
Erçek . . . . .					.See Arčişakovit.
Ērcoy	Ērcwoy		E.51, 119-vi/3 B-6		
Ērewoy . . . . .					.See Ērcoy.
Ēreštuni . . . . .					.See Rštunik'.
Erewark'			E.51, 116-iv/12 G-5		
Erit'unik' . . . . .					.See Erwandunik'.
Erkrord Hayk' . . . . .					.See Armenia II.
Ernjak			E.51, 117-ix/1 G-6		
Errord Hayk' . . . . .					.See Armenia III.
Erutak . . . . .					.See Rotak.
Erwandunik'	Arwant'uni Erit'unik'		E.51, 117-viii/13 G-5		
Erxet'k'	Xerhet'k'		E.51, 116-iii/8 G-5		
Ethnē . . . . .					.See Satrapiae.
Eufratesia. . . . .					.See Euphratensis.

PROVINCE	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES		NOTES
			EASTERN	CLASSICAL	
Euphratensis	Arabia Euphratensis Eufratesia			N.D., N. VIII	
Ewtnp'orakean bagink'			E.51 G-8		
Encayeçi	Encayni Encaynoçk'				.See Anjaçi jor.
Encayni . . . . .					.See Anjaçi jor.
Encaynoçk' . . . . .					.See Anjaçi jor.
Enay . . . . .					.See Aina.
Foenices . . . . .					.See Phoenicia.
Gabeleank'		Kaızwan Kağizman kazasi	E.46, 118-xv/2 G-5		T. 220-221.
Gabit'ean . . . . .					.See Gawet'an.
Galatia				P. V, iv S. XII, v, 1 N.H. VI, iii N.D., N. VIII CM Fe-Ic N. VIII N.D.	
Galatia II					
Galatia Salutaris					
Gangark'					.See Kangark'.
Gardman			E.46, 118, xii/6 B-6		T. 216, 258, 475-478, 480-484, 485 n. 211, 487 n. 224, 499.
Gargaraçik'	Karkar Gargaraçwoç dašt				.See Balasakan.
Garines . . . . .					.See Karenitis.
Gaŋni	Daŋni		E.46, 117-viii/7 G-5		.See Ch. XI n. 57.
Gaŋni Bazar . . . . .					.See Mazaz.

PROVINCE	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES		NOTES
			EASTERN	CLASSICAL	
Garsauritis				P. V, vi, 13 S, XII, i, 4 N.H. VI, iii CM Ie	
Gastavor . . . . .					.See Dasnawork'.
Gawet'an	Gabit'ean		E.46, 117-viii/30 G-6		
Gawrēg . . . . .					.See Gawrēk'.
Gawrēk'	Gawrēg	Dorek'	E.41, 116-ii/8 G-3		
Gazrikan	Gazrikan		E.46, 117-viii/31 D-6		
Gazrikan . . . . .					.See Gazrikan.
Gelak'unik'	Gelark'anunik'		E.47, 117-ix/4 B-6		
Gelan		Gilan	E.47 G-8		
Gelark'anunik' . . . . .					.See Gelak'unik'.
Genç kazasi		Asthianenē Hasteank'			G. 234, 38°45'N × 40°35'E.
Gentes . . . . .					.See Satrapiae.
Georgia . . . . .					.See Iberia.
Gilan . . . . .					.See Gelan.
Gogarenē		Gugark' Iberian March Moschie March		S. XI, xiv, 4-5	T. 102 n. 158, 129, 131-133, 155 n. 14, 162 n. 40, 165, 177 n. 115, 183-192, 217, 236, 334, 432, 449, 452, 457-459, 459 n. 48, 467-474, 483, 487, 489, 495 n. 262, 499. Lang, Review, <i>Speculum</i> XLII, 1 (1967) pp. 194-196. See Ch. XIV n. 76.

PROVINCE	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES		NOTES
			EASTERN	CLASSICAL	
Gogovit . . . . .					.See Kogovit.
Gokan . . . . .					.See Gukan.
Golthenē . . . . .					.See Golt'n.
Golt'n		Golthenē	E.48, 117-viii/34 G-6		.See Ch. XI n. 65. Not to be confused with Koit in Arçax q.v.
Gordyenē		Korčēk'		P. V, xii, 9 S. XI, xiv, 3 XVI, 1, 24 CM Pf	T. 57 n. 54, 75, 102 n. 158, 129, 148, 166, 179, 181-182, 202, 468 n. 138.
Gorgovatisχ . . . . .					.See Gorot'is-χew.
Gorot'is-χew	Gorgovatisχ		E.48, 119-iii/1 A-5		
Greater Albak . . . . .					.See Albak Mec.
Greater Armenia . . . . .					.See Armenia Major.
Greater Cappadocia . . . . .					.See Cappadocia Taurica.
Greater Sophenē . . . . .					.See Sophanenē.
Grčunik' . . . . .					.See Krčunik'.
Gugank'	Gukan Gokan		E.48, 117-viii/25 G-5		.See Ch. XI n. 63.
Gugark'		Gogarenē	E.48, 118-xiii B5-B6		
Gukan. . . . .					.See Gugank'.
Gurzan			Z.M. 144		.See Iberia.
Gzel . . . . .					.See Gzelχ.
Gzelχ	Gzel		E.47, 116-iii/9 G-4		
Haband I			E.61-62, 117-ix/18 G-7		

PROVINCE	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES		NOTES
			EASTERN	CLASSICAL	
Haband II . . . . .					.See Miws Haband.
Haeretica . . . . .					.See Hairetikē.
Hairetikē	Haeretica			P. V, vi, 18	
Hakkâri					G. 268, 37°35'N × 43°50'E.
Hânâzit . . . . .					.See Anjit'.
Handsith . . . . .					.See Anjit'.
Hani			E.62, 117-xi/6 G-8		
Hanjit' . . . . .					.See Anjit'.
Hanzith . . . . .					.See Anjit'.
Harčlank'	Harčlawnk'		E.62, 117-x/6 G-7		
Harčlawnk' . . . . .					.See Harčlank'.
Hark'	Charka	Bulanik kazasi	E.62, 116-iv/9 G-5		.See Ch. XI n. 45, 52.
Hašteank'		Asthianenē Genç kazasi	E.62, 116-ii/2 G-4		
Hawnunik'			E.62, 118-xv/4 G-5		T. 215 n. 246.
Haymana kazasi		Chamanenē ?			G. 283, 39°25'N × 32°35'E.
Hayoç jor			E.62 G-5		
Hedayab	Edaiab	Adiabē Nor Širakan Median March	E.49, 72		
Helenopontus		Diospontus Pontus Amasia		N.D. N. VIII, XXVIII CM Ac	

PROVINCE	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES		NOTES
			EASTERN	CLASSICAL	
Hēr	Xar Xērakan dašt	Chera	E.63, 117-vii/9 G-6		Later fused with Zarewand into Rotak. <i>See also</i> Zarewand.
Honoriada	Honorias			L., N. VIII	
Honorias				N.D.	<i>See</i> Honoriada.
Hosdroenē					<i>See</i> Osrhoenē.
Iberia		Georgia Gurzan Varjan Virk'		P. V, x S. XI, iii	
Iberian March					<i>.See</i> Gogarenē.
Ingilenē	Angelenē	Angel tun		C.J. I, 29, 5 N. XXXI	T. 131, 137-138 n. 240, 166 n. 63, 167, 170-172, 175-177, 224, 241, 297-303, 324 n. 81. <i>See</i> Ch. II n. 25b.
Išayr			E.54, 117-v/1 G-6		
Išoç	Išoç		E.54, 117-v/3 D-5		
Ispir kazasi		Suspiritis			G. 318, 40°30'N × 41°00'E.
Jawaχēt'i					<i>.See</i> Jawaχk'.
Jawaχk'	Jawaχēt'i Jovaχk'		E.78, 119-i/4 B-5		
Jermaior			E.78, 117-v/8 D-5		
Jork'			E.64, 117-ix/10 G-7		
Jorop'or			E.63, 118-v/3 B-6		

PROVINCE	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES		NOTES
			EASTERN	CLASSICAL	
Jowaxk'					.See Jowaxk'.
Justinianea					.See Armenia IV Altera.
Kadmē	Korduenē?	Adiabēnē?	E.86		T. 224-225 and n. 270, 233 and n. 289, 236. .See Ch. XIV n. 60.
Kağizman kazasi		Gabeleank'			G. 322, 40°10'N × 43°05'E.
Kaḷ	Keḷ		E.89, 116-iii/4 G-4		
Kalarjk'					.See Klarjet'i.
Kalarsōn					.See Klarjet'i.
Keḷ					.See Kaḷ.
Kalzwan					.See Gabeleank'.
Kamisenē				S. XII, iii, 37.	
Kangark'	Gangark' Kankark'		E.57-58, 118-xiii/6 B-6		
Kankark'					.See Kangark'.
Kapkoh k'ustak	K'apkolk'		E.114-115.		
Kap'or					.See Azeaç-p'or.
Karabağ'					.See Arçaç.
Karat'unik'					.See Kart'unik'.
Karayazi kazasi		Towarcatap'			G. 359, 39°55' × 42°05'.
Karenitis	Caranitis Garines	Karin		S. XI, xiv, 5 N.H. V, xx CM Pd	T. 193 nn. 207, 209, 233 n. 291, 458 n. 98. .See Ch. III nn. 1, 12a-b, 14; V n. 60.
Karin		Karenitis	E.58, 116-i/9 G-4		
Karkar					.See Gargaraçik'.
Kart'unik'	Karat'unik'	Saraponik'	E.58, 117-vi/9 D-6		

PROVINCE	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES		NOTES
			EASTERN	CLASSICAL	
Kaspē . . . . .					.See Kaspianē.
Kaspianē	Kasp'ē	Kazbk'		S. XI, iv, 5	T. 129. 132, 148, 232 n. 287.
	Caspiane	P'aytakaran		xiv, 5	
Kataonia	Cataonia			P. V, vi, 22	
				S. XI, xii, 2	
				XII, i, 4; ii, 2-6	
				N.H. VI, iii	
				CM Ke	
Katarzenē	Cholarzenē	Klarjet'i		P. V, 12, 4	
	Calarzene			CM Pe	
Kazbk'	Kasp'ē	Kaspianē	E.57		
		P'aytakaran	B-8		
Kelesenē				Pers. I, xvii, 11	.See Akilisenē.
Kēt'ik'			E.59, 116-iii/5		
			G-5		
Khandchoot . . . . .					.See Anjit'.
Khordzen . . . . .					.See Xorjayn.
Kiği kazasi		Xorjayn			G. 386, 39°20'N × 40°30'E.
Kilikia	Cilicia			P. V, vii	
				CM I - Jg	
Kilikia (I)				N. VIII	
Kilikia (II)				N. VIII	
Klarjet'i	Kalarjk'	Cholarzenē	E.59, 118-xiii/9		T. 142, 188 n. 188, 322 n. 76,
	Klarjk'	Katarzenē			334-335, 382, 439, 442 nn. 22,
	Kalarčk'	Artanuĭ			24, 452, 453 n. 62, 457 nn. 89,
					93, 461 and n. 109, 462-468,
					471-472, 474, 485-488, 491, 495-
					498.

PROVINCE	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES		NOTES
			EASTERN	CLASSICAL	
Koçhisar		Morimenē ?			G. 411 (7) 39°52' × 37°24'. <i>See</i> Ch. IV p. 58, <i>also</i> Cities.
Kogovit	Gogovit		E.59, 118-xv/13 G-5		T. 200, 202, 309, 321-322 and n. 77, 342-343, 398. <i>See</i> Ch. XI, nn. 24-25.
Koł	Kola		E.59, 118-xiv/1 B-5		T. 457.
Kołbop'or			E.60, 118-xiii/2 B-6		
Kołk'isē					<i>See</i> Colchis.
Kołt'	Koχt	Kolthenē ?	E.60, 117-x/12 B-7		T. 259. Not to be confused with Gołtn in Vaspurakan.
Kolthenē	Colthene	Gołtn ? Kołt ?		P. V, xii, 4	T. 105 n. 160, 203, 204 n. 230, 323, 451 n. 2.
Kommagenē	Commagene			P. V, xiv, 8 S. XI, xii, 2 N.H. VI, iii CM L - Mf D.A. I.	<i>See</i> Ch. XI nn. 28, 52.
Kor	Korē				<i>See</i> Kor.
Korē					<i>See</i> Korčēk'.
Korčayk'					
Korčēk'	Korčayk'	Gordyenē	E.60, 117-vi D-5		
Kordē					<i>See</i> Korduenē.
Kordrik'					<i>See</i> Tmorik'.
Korduenē	Corduene	Korduk'		A.M. XXV, xix, 9	T. 131, 180-182 and nn. 140, 142, 144, 146.
	Kordē	bēθ Qardū		P.P. xiv	

PROVINCE	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES		NOTES
			EASTERN	CLASSICAL	
Korduk'		Korduenē bēθ Qardū	E.60, 117-vi/1 D-5		
Korzenē . . . . .					. See Chorzanē.
Košakan . . . . .					. See Kovšakan.
Kotayk'	Kotēk Kōtaia	Zangi bazar ?	E.60, 118-xv/6 B-6		. See Ch. XI p. 238.
Kotēk . . . . .					. See Kotayk'.
Kovšakan	Košakan Kušakan		E.60, 117-ix/12 G-7		
Koxt' . . . . .					. See Koht'.
Kozličan	Kuzichan	Akilisenē ? Kozluk kazasi ? Akilisenē ?			. See Ch. III p. 47. G. 428, 38°12'N × 41°29'E. . See Ch. XI n. 62.
Kozluk kazasi					
Krčunik'	Krkčunik' Grčunik' Rotkrčunik'		E.61, 117-viii/22 G-6		
Krkčunik' . . . . .					. See Krčunik'.
Kušanovit			E.61, 117-viii/5		
Kulupenē	Colopene Culupene			S. XII, iii, 37 N.H. VI, iii CM Kd	. See Ch. III n. 20.
Kuričan . . . . .					. See Ayli.
Kušakan . . . . .					. See Kovšakan.
K'ust-i-p'arenk'	K'usti P'arnes		E.88, 90, 117-x/10 B-6		NB Eremyan's division into two districts.
K'usti P'arnes . . . . .					. See K'ust-i-p'arenk'.
Kuzichan . . . . .					. See Kozličan.

PROVINCE	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES		NOTES
			EASTERN	CLASSICAL	
Lauiansenē				P. V, vi, 24 S. XII, i, 4; ii, 10; iii, 37 CM Ld	
Lazika				P. V, ix, 4 Goth. IV, ii, 3 G.C. CM Pb	T. 255-257, 363-364, 365 n. 32, 388, 405 n. 52.
Lesser Albak . . . . .					.See Albak P'ok'r.
Lesser Armenia . . . . .					.See Armenia Minor.
Lesser Siwnik' . . . . .					.See Sisakan-i-Kotak
Lesser Sopenē . . . . .					.See Sopenē.
Lower Sopenē . . . . .					.See Sopenenē.
Lykaonia	Lycaonia			P. V, vi, 15 N. VIII, XXV CM Ge - Hf	
Machurtōn . . . . .					.See Mahkert tun.
Mahkert tun	Machurtōn	al-Māḥardān bēθ Mahqart Revanduz	E.64, 118 D-6 S.O. 272 S.O. 272		T. 165, 166 nn. 58, 59, 218, 459 n. 98. .See Ch. IX n. 33. .See Mahkert tun.
bēθ Mahqart					G. 455, 38°25'N × 38°20'E.
Malatya kazasi		Melitenē			.See Mananali.
Manali . . . . .					.See Mananali.
Mananali	Manali		E.64-65, 116-i/5 G-4		.See III n. 1; 16; V n. 60.
Manralik'		Manraloi	E.65 A-5		
Manraloi		Manralik'		P. V, ix, 4	
Maperkiton . . . . .					.See Mareptikon.

PROVINCE	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES		NOTES
			EASTERN	CLASSICAL	
Maraç amur aşxarh			E.65, 69, 115, 118 Agat'. cxx		
Mardalik'			E.65, 116-iv/5 G-4		See Ch. III n. 1.
Mardastan	Mardoçk' Marduçayk'		E.65, 117-viii/15 G-6		
Mardoçk' . . . . .					.See Mardastan.
Mardpetakan		Mareptikon ? Sephakan ?			T. 131, 139, 169 and n. 81, 170 n. 85, 200, 231 n. 285. See Ch. I p. 11.
Marduçayk' . . . . .					.See Mardastan.
Mareptikon	Maperkiton	Mardpetakan ?		M.P. M. VII	See Ch. I p. 11.
Mari			E.65, 117-vii/2 D-6		
Mark' . . . . .					.See Media.
Maseaç otn			E.65, 118-xv/12 G-6		
Mazaz		Garñi bazar ?	E.64, 118-xv/17 B-6		See Ch. XI p. 238.
Mec Ałank' . . . . .					.See Mecirank'.
Mec Ałbak . . . . .					.See Ałbak Mec.
Mec Hayk'		Armenia Maior	E.66-70		
Mec Kwank'	Mec Kwenk'		E.66, 117-x/5 B-7		
Mecirank'	Mec Ałank'		E.66, 117-x/4 B-7		
Mecnunik'			E.70, 117-viii/23 G-5		

PROVINCE	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES		NOTES
			EASTERN	CLASSICAL	
Media	Mark'			P. V, xii, 1 S. XI, xiii	
Media Atropatenē	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	.See Atropatenē.
Median March	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	.See Adiabēnē.
Mehnunik'	Mehenunik'		B.L. 146-147		T. 232 n. 286.
Meli dašt	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	.See Balasakan.
Melitenē	Melitrine	Malatya kazasi		P. V, xii, 21 S. XII, i, 4 ii, 1 N.H. VI, iii ad L. CM Le H.S., G.C.	.See Melitenē.
Melitrine				N.D., N. VIII CM Mg-Ph	
Mesopotamia		Mijaget			.See Armenia IV.
Mesopotamia Upper	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Mija		Vijac	E.70, 117-v/5 D-5		
Mijaget	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	.See Mesopotamia.
Miws Haband		Sisakan i Kotak	E.70, 117		
Mokk'		Moxoenē bēθ Moksāyē	E.71, 116-i/5 G5-D-5		
Mokk' Aranjnak		Ark'ayıç	E.41, 71, 117-v/6 G-5		
bēθ Moksāyē			S.O. 272		.See Mokk'.
Morimenē	Murimenē	Koçhisar ?		S. XII, i, 4 v, 4 N.H. VI, iii CM Ie	.See Ch. IV p. 58.

PROVINCE	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES		NOTES
			EASTERN	CLASSICAL	
Moschie March					.See Gogarenē.
Mot'olank'	Ot'olank'		E.71, 117-vi/7 D-6		
Moxoenē		Mokk' bēθ Moksāyē	S.O. 272	A.M. XXV, xix, 9 CM Ee	T. 129, 148, 166 n. 63, 180, 181 n. 140, 197 n. 222, 200, 202, 468 n. 138.
Mrit			E.71, 119 B-4		
Mrul			E.71, 119 B-4		
Mughan					.See Muḫank'.
Mukan					.See Muḫank'.
Munzur					.See Muzur.
Murimenē					.See Morimenē.
Muḫank'	Mukan Mḫank'	Mughan	E.71, 117-x/7 G-7		
Muzur	Menjur Mzur Munzur	Muzurōn	E.71, 116-i/3 G-3		
Muzurōn		Muzur		G.C.	
Mḫank'					.See Muḫank'.
Mygdonia					.See Arwastan.
Mzur					.See Muzur.
Nig		Aparan	E.72, 118-xv/15 G-6		T. 198, 205-205, 207.
Nigal			E.72, 110, 119 B-4		
Nihorakan					.See Niḫorakan.

PROVINCE	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES		NOTES
			EASTERN	CLASSICAL	
Niḫorakan	Nihorakan	Daḫerrakān deh Naḫirakān	E.72, 118 D5-D6		T. 165. <i>See</i> Ch. IX pp. 175-178.
bēθ Nōhādrā	Nohadra Notartay		S.O., 272		<i>See</i> Ch. IX nn. 33, 35.
Norduz		Anjewaçik' Buzunik'			G. 489, 37°51'N × 43°32'E. <i>See</i> Ch. XI p. 248.
Nor Širakan	Noširakan Širakan	Adiabēnē Median march	E.27, 49, 52, 59, 64, 67, 72, 77		<i>See</i> Ch. IX pp. 172-173, 175-178.
Noširakan					<i>See</i> Nor Širakan.
Notartay					<i>See</i> bēθ Nōhādrā.
Ok'alē	Ok'alā		E.76, 118-xiv/6 B-4		
Orbalisenē	Basilisenē			P. V, vi, 18	T. 54 n. 49, 451 n. 53. <i>See</i> Ch. III n. 25.
Orbisenē				P. V, vi, 18	»
Orisank'					<i>See</i> Orsirank'.
Ormizd Perož	Ormzdperož		E.75, 117-xi/9 G-7		
Ormzdperož					<i>See</i> Ormizd Perož.
Orsenē				P. V, vi, 18	<i>See</i> Ch. III n. 25.
Orsirank'	Orisank'		E.75, 117-vi/8 D-6		
Orzianines				G.C.	<i>See</i> Chorzanē.
Osrhoenē	Osroenē Hosdroenē			N.D., N. VIII CM Mf	<i>See</i> Ch. III n. 25.
Osroenē					<i>See</i> Osrhoenē.
Ossetia					<i>See</i> Alania.
bēθ Ostan					<i>See</i> bēθ Arzōn.
Ostan Hayoç		Dwin Ostan	E.49, 74, 116-xv/19 B6-G6		<i>See</i> Ch. XII n. 30.

PROVINCE	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES		NOTES
			EASTERN	CLASSICAL	
Otenē		Utik'		P. V, xii, 4	T. 129, 132, 148, 220, 259, 467, 482.
Other Armenia					.See Armenia Altera.
Ot'olank'					.See Mot'olank'.
Oves					.See Açwerk.
Packank'	Panckank'		E.77, 117-x/9		
	Parsakank'		G-7		
Paflagonia					.See Paphlagonia.
Palanakan tun					.See Palnatun.
Palankatun					.See Palnatun.
Palestina I				N. VIII	
Palestina II				N. VIII	
Palestina III				N. VIII	
Palestina Salutaris				N.D.	
Palinatun					.See Palnatun.
Palines		Palnatun		G.C.	T. 212 n. 240.
Palnatun	Palankatun	Palines	E.76-77, 116-ii/3		.See Ch. III n. 1.
	Palanakan tun		G-3		
	Palinatun				
Palu kazasi		Balahovit ?			G. 505, 38°40' × 39°55'E.
		Palunik'			
Palun					.See Palunik'.
Palunik'	Palun	Palu kazasi ?	E.76 (1), 117-viii/24		T. 212.
			G-5		
Panckank'					.See Packank'.
Paphlagonia	Paflagonia			N.D., N. XXIX	
				V.L., L.	
				CM Gb-Jb	
P'ainēs					.See K'ust i p'arenk'.
Parsakank'					.See Packank'.

PROVINCE	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES		NOTES
			EASTERN	CLASSICAL	
Parskahayk'		Persarmenia	E.77, 117-vii G6-D6		T. 129, 148, 152, 164 n. 48, 197.
Parspatunik'	Parspunik' Patsparunik' Pasparunik'		E.77, 117-viii/26 G-7		<i>See</i> Ch. XI n. 64.
Parspunik'					<i>See</i> Parsparunik'.
Partizaç p'or			E.77, 118-xiv/3 B-5		
Parwar			E.77, 119-iv/4		
Pasinler kazasi	Pasen	Basean Basianē			G. 507, 40°00'N H 41°40'E.
Pasparunik'					<i>See</i> Parsparunik'.
Patakaranēs					<i>See</i> P'aytakaran.
Patsparunik'					<i>See</i> Parspatunik'.
P'aytakaran	Patakaranēs	Kaspē Kazbk' Bałasakan	E.88, 117-xi G7-G8		
Pentarchy.					<i>See</i> Satrapiae.
Persarmenia					<i>See</i> Parskahayk'.
Pharangion				Pers. II, xxix, 4	<i>See</i> Suspiritis.
Phasianē				X. IV, vi, 5	<i>See</i> Basianē.
Phauenē					<i>See</i> Phaunitis.
Phaunitis	Phauenē	Saunitis		S. XI, xiv, 4	
Phoenicia	Foenices			N.D.	
Phrygia				P. V, ii, 17 CM Df-Fd	T. 53 n. 49.

PROVINCE	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES		NOTES
			EASTERN	CLASSICAL	
Phrygia Pacatiana				N. VIII P. V, iv, 9; v, 7 N. VIII	
Phrygia Salutaris					
Piank'			E.77, 117-x/8 B-7		
Pisidia				N. VIII, XXIX CM E-Ff	
P'ok'r Hayk'		Armenia Minor	E.88-89 G2-B3		
Pontica (d.)				N.D.	
Pontus				P. V, i S. XII, iii, 1-2, 10-19 CM Jc-Pb	
Pontus Amasia		Diospontus Helenopontus		S. XII, iii, 38 L.	
Pontus Cappadocius				P. V, vi, 5, 8 xii, 2 CM Mc	T. 450 n. 53.
Pontus Galaticus				P. V, vi, 3, 8 CM Jc	
Pontus Polemoniacus				P. V, vi, 4, 8 N.D., V.L., L. C.J. I, 29, 5 CM Kc	
bēθ Qardū			S.O. 272		<i>See</i> Korduenē.
bēθ Rahimai					<i>See</i> bēθ Rehimē.
Ramōnīn (d.)			S.O. 272		<i>See</i> Ch. IX n. 33.
Řan					<i>See</i> Albania.
Rē					<i>See</i> Arē.

PROVINCE	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES		NOTES
			EASTERN	CLASSICAL	
bēθ Rehimē	bēθ Rahimai	Rehimenē	S.O. 272		
Rehimenē	Rehimena	bēθ Rehimē		A.M., XXV, xix, 9	T. 180, 182 n. 147.
Revanduz . . . . .					.See Mahkert tun.
Ėostak . . . . .					.See Rotak.
Ėotak	Ėostak		E.63		.See Ch. XII nn. 27, 28.
	Erutak				.See also Zarewand and Her.
Ėot-i-Bala . . . . .					.See Balan-rot.
Ėotkrēunik' . . . . .					.See Krēunik'.
Ėot-Parçean	Ėot-Paçean		E.79, 118-xii/3		
			B-7		
Ėot-Paçean . . . . .					.See Ėot Paçean.
Ėštunik'	Ereštuni	Arrestōn ?	E.79, 117-viii/1		T. 213 n. 242.
			G-5		
Ėwan	Ėwel		E.114-115		
Ėwel . . . . .					.See Ėwan.
Sacasena . . . . .					.See Sakasenē.
Sahařunik'					T. 214 and n. 243.
					.See Ch. XI p. 241.
Šahē . . . . .					.See Sophenē.
Šahib as-Serir . . . . .					.See Albania.
Šahunian Sophenē . . . . .					.See Sophenē.
Šakašēn	Šikašēn	Sakasenē	E.73, 118-xii/7		
			B6-B7		
Sakasenē	Sacasena	Šakašēn		P. V, xii, 4	T. 220, 467 n. 128, 482 and
				S. XI, xiv, 4	n. 199.
Šalařomk'	Šatgom		E.73, 116-i/8		.See Ch. III n. 1.
	Šařgamk'		B-4		
Šalajor . . . . .					.See Salnoy-jor.
Šařgamk' . . . . .					.See Šalařomk'.

PROVINCE	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES		NOTES
			EASTERN	CLASSICAL	
Salnoy-jor	Salajor		E.79, 116-iii/10		
	Sanojor		G-4		
Sanasunitai		Sasun			T. 210.
Sanasunk'					.See Sasun.
Šančan			E.73, 115		
			D-8		
Sanojor					.See Salnoy jor.
Saraponik'					.See Kart'unik'.
Sarauenē				S. XI, i, 4	
				CM Jd	
Sargaurasenē				P. V, vi, 12	
				S. XI, i, 4	
				ii, 6	
				CM Ke	
Šarur dašt			E.73, 118-xv/20		
			G-6		
Saspeiros					.See Suspiritis.
Sasun	Sanasunk'	Sanasunitai	E. 79, 116-iii/11		
			G-4		
Šatgom					.See Šala gomk'.
Satrapiae		Armenia Altera		C.J., I, 29, 5	T. 131-135, 137, 138 n. 240,
		Ethnē		N. XXXI	170-175, 197.
		Gentes		Aed. III, iv, 17	.See Ch. II; V n. 66.
		Pentarchy			
Saunitis					.See Phaunitis.
Šawaršakan					.See Šawaršam.
Šawaršam	Šawaršakan	Artaz ?	M.X. II, lxii		.See Ch. XI n. 59.
Sawdk'					.See Sōdk'.
Šawšedk'					.See Šawšēt'.

PROVINCE	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES		NOTES
			EASTERN	CLASSICAL	
Šawšēt'	Šawšedk'		E.73, 119-i/2 B-5		
Sephakan		Mardpetakan? Vaspurakan			<i>See</i> Ch. IX n. 38; XI nn. 66, 66a.
Sepuhrahan					<i>See</i> Vaspurakan.
Šikašēn					<i>See</i> Šakašēn.
Širak		Sirakenē Süregel	E.73-74, 118-xv/8 B-5		
Širakan					<i>See</i> Nor Širakan.
Sirakenē		Širak Süregel		P. V, xii, 4	T. 202, 206 <i>See</i> Ch. XI nn. 2c-d, 3.
Sisagan					<i>See</i> Siwnik'.
Sisaĵan					<i>See</i> Siwnik'.
Sisakan			Z.M. 144		<i>See</i> Siwnik'.
Sisakan i Kotak	Sisakan Ostan	Lesser Siwnik' Miws Haband	E.70, 117		
Siwnik'	Sisakan Sisaĵan	Sunitai	E.81, 117-ix B6-G7		T. 129, 131-132, 137, 148, 214 n. 244, 241, 323, 332. <i>See</i> Ch. IX nn. 13b, 14-15, XIV n. 72.
Sōdk'	Cawdk' Sawdk' Zawdk' Sot'k'	Sodukenē Arçaḡ	E.80 B-6		<i>See</i> Ch. X pp. 194, 199, 230. Not to be confused with Cawdēk' q.v.
Sodukenē		Sōdk'		P. V, xii, 4	T. 182 n. 146.
Sōf					<i>See</i> Sophenē.
Sōphan-āyē					<i>See</i> Sophanenē.

PROVINCE	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES		NOTES
			EASTERN	CLASSICAL	
Sophanenē	Tzophanenē	Copaç kolmn Cop'k' Mec Greater Sophenē Lower Sophenē Sōphan-āyē Supani		C.Th. XX, xviii C.J. I, 29, 5 N. XXXI Aed. III, ii, 2 iii, 1	T. 131, 137-138, n. 240, 139, 166 n. 63, 167-168, 170-171, 173 n. 103, 174, 175, 179, 237 n. 306, 241, 304. <i>See</i> Ch. II nn. 20a, 21-23b.
Sophenē	Tzophane	Cop'k' Šahunī Lesser Sophenē Upper Sophenē Šahunian Sophenē Šahē Sōf Sūph Syrian March		P. V, xii, 6 S. XI, xii, 3-4 xiv, 2 XII, ii, 1 C.J. I, 29, 5 N. XXXI de B. i CM Ne	T. 131, 137-138 n. 240, 166-167 and n. 63, 170 n. 88, 235 n. 306, 241, 285-287, 298, 304-305. <i>See</i> Ch. II nn. 20a, 21-24. Used both as a restrictive and a general toponym. <i>See</i> also Asorestan.
Šoragyal					<i>.See</i> Süregel.
Sot'k'					<i>.See</i> Sōdk'.
Spandaran-Perož			E.81, 117-xi/8 G7-G8		
Sper		Suspiritis Pharangion Ispir kazasi Siwnik'	E.81, 116-i/7 B-4		
Sunitai				Pers. I, xv, 1	
Supani					<i>.See</i> Sophanenē.
Sūph					<i>.See</i> Sophenē.
Süregel	Šoragyal	Širak			G. 578, 40°45'N × 43°36'E.
Suspiritis	Hesperites Saspeiros	Sper Pharangion		H. X. VII, viii, 25	T. 131, 137-138 n. 240, 202, 233 n. 291, 241, 315, 321-322

PROVINCE	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	EASTERN	CLASSICAL	NOTES
		Ispir kazasi		S. XI, xiv, 9 Pers. II, xxix, 4 CM Oc.	n. 76, 323 n. 77, 81, 326, 342, 455 n. 73, 456 n. 77, 464 n. 117, 466 n. 123, 467 n. 126. <i>See</i> Ch. I n. 43; III n. 12a.
Syria I				N. XX	
Syria II				N. VIII	
Syria, Coele				N.D.	
Syria Salutaris				N.D.	
Syrian March					<i>.See</i> Sophenē.
Tamberk'	Tambēt'		E.84, 117-vii/6 D-6		
Tambēt'					<i>.See</i> Tamberk'.
Tamoritis		Tmorik' Kordrik'			T. 200, 202, 322, 323 n. 78.
Tankriayn					<i>.See</i> Taygrean.
Tanuterakan tun					<i>See</i> Ch. IX pp. 180-182.
Tao		Tayk'			<i>See</i> Tayk'.
Taparastan					<i>.See</i> Taprēstan.
T'ar					<i>.See</i> T'awr.
Taprēstan	Taparastan		E.114-115.		
Taraunitis		Tarawn		Pers. II, xxv, 35 CM Pe	T. 132, 202, 209-210, 212, 215, 218, 314, 324 n. 81, 351. <i>See</i> Ch. XI nn. 29-30, 34.
Tarawn	Tarōn	Taraunitis	E.85, 116-iv/3 G-4		
Tarōn					<i>.See</i> Tarawn.
Taruberan	Tawruberan Turuberan		E.85, 116-iv G4-G5		T. 129, 132, 148, 199, 205 n. 234, 209, 212, 312. <i>See</i> Ch. XI n. 30.

PROVINCE	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES		NOTES
			EASTERN	CLASSICAL	
Tašir			E.85, 119-v/4 B-6		
Tatik			E.85, 116-iii/6 G-5		
T'awr	T'ar T'or		E.53, 119-ii/3 B-5		
Tawruberan					.See Taruberan.
Taxtin	Takhtin	Kars ?			.See Ch. XI n. 3b.
Taygrean	Tankriayn Tagrean		E.84, 117-viii/31 G-6		
Tayk'		Tao	E.84, 117-xiv B4-B5		T. 129, 131-132, 148, 202, 204-205, 209-210, 211 n. 238, 231 n. 285, 324 n. 81, 439-445, 450, 452-457, 460 n. 98, 467, 470, 485-486, 491-498. See Ch. III n. 24a; XI n. 31. G. 595, 39°45'N × 40°25'E.
Tercan kazasi		Derxenē Derjan			
Thospitis		Tosp		P. V, xii, 8 N.D.	
Thracia (d.)					
T'ianet'			E.53, 119-vi/4 A-6		
Tmorik'		Tamoritis Kordrik'	E.86 D-5		
T'onrawan					.See T'ornawan.
T'or					.See T'awr.

		REFERENCES		
PROVINCE	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	EASTERN	CLASSICAL
T'ornawan	Tonrawan		E.53, 117-viii/19 G5-G6	
Tosp	Tosb	Thospitis	E.86, 117-viii/2 G-5	
Towarcatap'		Karayazi kazasi	E.86, 116-iv/7 G4-G5	See Ch. XI n. 53.
T'rabi	T'rap'i		E.54, 117-vii/3 D-6	
T'rap'i. . . . .				.See T'rabi.
T'relk'		T'rialēt'i	E.54, 119-v/6 B5-B6	
T'ri			E.86, 118-xii/2 B-7	
T'rialēt'i . . . . .				.See T'relk'.
Trpatunik'	Atrpatunik'		E.86, 117-viii/12 D-5	T. 221, 235 n. 301.
Trunik'				See Ch. XI n. 75.
Tučk'atak. . . . .				.See Tus K'ustak.
Tur Abdin	Turapdin	Cawdeayk' Zabdikenē	E.86 D-4	
Turuberan . . . . .				.See Taruberan.
Tus K'ustak	Tučk'atak		E.86, 118-xii/5 B-6	
Tyanitis				P. V, vi, 17 S. XII, i, 4 ii, 7
Tzanika		Čanet'i		Goth. IV, iii, 3 Aed. III, vi, 1, 18 N. XXXI
Tzophenē				T. 255. 458-460 n. 98. See Sopenē.

PROVINCE	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES		NOTES
			EASTERN	CLASSICAL	
Tzophanenē				N. XXXI	<i>See</i> Sophanenē.
Upper Sophenē					<i>See</i> Sophenē.
Urc	Urcajor		E.76, 118-xv/21 G-6		T. 222. <i>See</i> Ch. XI n. 4d.
Urcajor					<i>See</i> Urc.
Utik'	Utia	Otenē	E.75-76, 118-xii B6-B7		
Vakunik'					<i>See</i> Vaykunik'.
Vanand		Upper Basean	E.82, 118-xv/9 B-5		T. 215. <i>See</i> Ch. XI n. 2a.
Varažnunik' (1)		Darachichak ? Calkunik'	E.82 (1) 118-xv/18 B-6		T. 222. <i>See</i> Ch. XI nn. 54, 76.
Varažnunik' (2)	Važnunik'		E.82 (3) 116-ii/10 G-4		<i>See</i> Ch. XI n. 54.
Varažnunik' (3)	Važnunik' Vižanunik'		E.82 (2) 117-viii/33 B-6		<i>See</i> Ch. XI n. 76.
Varjan.					<i>See</i> Iberia.
Vaspurakan	Aspurakan	Sepuhrakan	E.82, 117-viii G5-G6		T. 129, 131-132, 148, 197, 200, 202-206, 212, 215, 220-222, 323 nn. 78, 81, 331-332, 381. <i>See</i> Ch. IX n. 38; XI nn. 66, 66a.
Vayç					<i>See</i> Vayoc jor.
Vaykunik'	Vakunik'		E.82, 117-x/2 B-7		
Vayoc jor	Vayç		E.82, 117-ix/3 G-6		
Važnunik'					<i>See</i> Varažnunik' (2, 3).
Vijac					<i>See</i> Mija.
Virk'	Veria Varjan	Iberia	E. 104, 119 B5-B6		

		REFERENCES			
PROVINCE	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	EASTERN	CLASSICAL	NOTES
Vižanunik'					.See Varažnunik' (3) and Ch. XI n. 76.
Xançixē	Xaniçx		E.55, 119-iv/5 B-6		
Xaniçx					.See Xançixē.
Xar					.Hēr.
Xerhet'k'					.Erxet'k'.
Xerk			E.55, 119-vi/2 B-6		
Xōrasān k'ustak	Khorrasan		E.114		
Xorjayn	Xorjean	Chorzanē			
	Xorjēn	Kiği kazasi	E.55, 116-ii/1 G-4		
	Khordzen				
Xorjean					.See Xorjayn.
Xorjēn					.See Xorjayn.
Xorwaran k'ustak			E.114-115		
Xorxorunik'		Bulanik ?	E.55, 116-iv/16 G-5		T. 208-209.
Xoyt'			E.55, 116-iv/1 G-5		T. 312. See Ch. XI n. 44.
Xerxenē				S. XI, xiv, 5	.See Derxenē.
bēθ Zabdē	Bzabdē		S.O. 272		.See Zabdikenē.
Zabdianē				A.M., XXV, xix, 9	.See Zabdikenē.
Zabdikenē	Zabdianē	bēθ Zabdē Cawdeayk' Tur Abdin		A.M. XXV, xix, 9 P. P, xiv	T. 131, 166 n. 63, 180, 182 n. 146.
Zachunuc					.See Całkotn.
Zangi bazar		Kotayk' ?			.See Ch. XI p. 238.

PROVINCE	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES		NOTES
			EASTERN	CLASSICAL	
Zarawand	Zarewand		E.51, 117-vii/8 G-6		T. 305 n. 119. Later fused with Her into Rotak q.v.
Zarēhawan			E.52, 117-vii/7 G-6		T. 293, 305 n. 119, 310 n. 32.
Zarewand . . . . .					.See Zarawand.
Zawdk' . . . . .					.See Sōdk'.

B. CITIES - TOWNS - VILLAGES

The following abbreviations were used in this section in addition to those previously given :

- I.A. *Itinerarium Antonini*
T.P. *Tabula Peutingeriana*
M. Miller, C., *Itineraria Romana* (Stuttgart, 1916).

LOCALITY	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
Abaxa	Auaxa Auasa	Awaz	N.D.		See Ch. V n. 15a.
Adamakert					See Hadamakert.
Aeliana		Arna ?	N.D.		
Afision					See Fis.
Afşin		Yarpuz Arabissos ? Uarsapa ?	G. 7 38°15' × 36°55'	U. 341 B IV	
Afumōn		Fum ?			See Ch. I nn. 17, 17a, 19a.
Ağil					See Eğil.
Akbās	Aqbā Okbas	Anōšarvān-Kala ?			See Ch. I nn. 14-16a.
Akçan		Olakan	G. 16 (2) 38°53' × 41°34'	U. 340 A III	T. 209.
Akn					See Egin.
Alacahan	Alajaḡan Aladja Han	Aranis	G. 26 39°02' × 37°37'	E. G-2	
Aladarariza					See Olotoedariza.
Aladja Han					See Alacahan.
Alajaḡan					See Alacahan.
Alaleisos					See Ch. I n. 21a.
Alhorsk'					See Ch. XI n. 49.

LOCALITY	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
Aliws					<i>See</i> Ch. III n. 6.
Alki	Elki		E. 32, 60	E. G-5	
Alvar			G. 35 (2)	U. 340 A II	
			39°56' × 41°37'		
Amadia			E. 34	E. D-5	
Amaras					<i>.See</i> Amaras.
Amaraz	Amaras		E. 34	E. G-7, AA 106	<i>See</i> Ch. IX n. 22.
Amaseia					<i>.See</i> Amasia.
Amasia	Amasya		E. 34	E. B-1, HW 21a. F-1	
	Amaseia		TP	M 643 and f. 211	
Amasya	Amasia		G. 35 (2)		
			40°39' × 35°51'	U. 324 D IV	
Amid					<i>.See</i> Amida.
Amida	Amid	Diyarbakir	E. 35	E. D-4	<i>See</i> Ch IX n. 42.
	Amit'		T.P.	H.W. 41, O-5, CM Of	
				M 737-740, f. 238	
Amit'					<i>.See</i> Amida.
Analiba					<i>.See</i> Analibna.
Analibla					<i>.See</i> Analibna.
Analibna	Analiba	Daranalia	T.P., I.A.	M 645, 679 and 680 f.	<i>See</i> Ch. III nn. 16a-b.
	Analibla			223	
			P. V, vi, 18	CM Md	
			N.D.		
			E. 33		
Anastasiopolis					<i>.See</i> Dara.
Angl berd	Ağil	Eğil	E. 35 (1)	E. G-4	T. 75 n. 83, 109 n. 168, 131
		Karkathiokerta		AA 106	137 n. 240, 167-168, 176-179,
					224, 297-303, 315.
					<i>See</i> Ch. XI n. 21; XIV
					n. 48.

LOCALITY	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
Angl in Calkotn	Anglōn		E. 35 (2)	E. G-5	T. 310, 315, 319. <i>See</i> Ch. XI nn. 21, 22.
Anglōn					<i>See</i> Angl in Calkotn.
Ani in Daranalik'		Kemah	E. 35	E. G-3	T. 109 n. 168, 454 n. 64. <i>See</i> Ch. III nn. 1, 3a.
Ani in Širak			G. 37 40°32' × 43°34'	U. 325 D IV	T. 206, 207 n. 236.
Anōšarvān kala					<i>See</i> Akbas.
Antioch of Mygdonia					<i>See</i> Nisibis.
Anzit					<i>See</i> Anzita.
Anzita	Anzit Hinzīt	Hışn Ziyad Castellum Ziata Tilenzit	E 36	E. G-3	<i>See</i> Ch. II nn. 11b, 19a-c, 20.
Aqbā					<i>See</i> Akbas.
Arabessōn.					<i>See</i> Artalesōn.
Arabissos		Afşin ? Yarpuz	T.P., I.A. ad L., H.S., G.C. E. 38	M 737-738, f. 237 E. G-2 CM Ke	
Arabrake					<i>See</i> Ch. IV p. 69.
Arahez.					<i>See</i> Avaris.
Arakli					<i>See</i> Sürmene.
Aranē					<i>See</i> Aranis.
Arangas		Argaus ?	T.P.	M 682 and 681 f. 223 CM Ld	<i>See</i> Ch. IV n. 20.
Aranis	Aranē	Alacahan	P. V, vi, 21 I.A.	M 684 CM Ld	<i>See</i> Ch. IV n. 23.
Arapkir			G. 40 (1) 39°03' × 38°30'	U. 341 B II	
ad Aras		Izollu	E. 31 T.P.	E. G-3 M. 738, fig. 238	

LOCALITY	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
Arasaka					<i>.See Şarkışla.</i>
Arauracos	Aaurica		I.A., N.D.	CM Md	
Aaurica					<i>.See Arauracos.</i>
Arbela			E. 49	AA 104, HW 21a G-2	<i>See Ch. IX n. 33.</i>
Arcas	Arka	Arga	I.A.	M 736 and f. 237	<i>See Ch. IV n. 42a.</i>
	Arkas		ad L., H.S., G.C.	CM Me	
	Arkē				
Arcat'i	Arzuti			AA 106	<i>See Arzuti.</i>
Arēēš		Arcis	E. 39	E. G-5	T. 205 n. 234.
				AA 106	
Arcis		Arēēš	G. 41	U. 340 B IV	
		Erçiş	39°00' × 43°19'		
Arcn			E.58	AA 106	<i>See also Karin.</i>
Ardasa		Torul	G. 41	AA 106	
			40°35' × 39°18'		
Areōn					<i>See Ch. III n. 25.</i>
Arest	Arestawan		E. 37	E. G-5	<i>See Ch. I nn. 11-12a.</i>
	Arrestōn				
Arestawan					<i>.See Arest.</i>
Arga		Arcas	G. 42 (2)		
			38°21' × 37°59'		
Argaun	Argaus	Tahir ?	E. 39	E. G-2	<i>See Ch. IV n. 20.</i>
	Arangas ?				
	Arguvas ?				
Argaus.					<i>.See Argaun.</i>
Arghana Maden			G. 42	U. 340 A IV	
			38°23' × 39°40'		
Arguvan					<i>.See Arguvas.</i>
Arguvas	Arguvan	Arangas ?	G. 42	U. 341 B III	
		Argaun ?	38°47' × 38°17'		
Ariarathē					<i>.See Ariarathia.</i>

LOCALITY	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
Ariaratheia . . . . .					.See Ariarathia.
Ariarathia	Ariarathē Ariaratheia	Aziziye ?	C.Th. XXX, xi, 2 C.J. XI, 47, 1 ad L., H.S., G.C.	HW 20a D-2 CM Ke	.See Ch. IV n. 42a.
Arizan . . . . .					.See Erēz
Arka . . . . .					.See Arcas.
Arkathiokerta . . . . .					.See Karkathiokerta.
Arkē . . . . .					.See Arcas.
Arna		Aeliana ?	E. 37	E. G-6	
Arrestōn . . . . .					.See Arēst.
Arsamosata	Ašmušat Šamšat Šamšey Šamušat Šamuši Šamušia Šimšat	Yarimca	E.40	E. G-3 CM Ne	T. 75 n. 83, 210. .See Ch. II nn. 17-19.
Artales . . . . .					.See Artalesōn.
Artalesōn	Artales	Endires ?			.See Ch. I pp. 19-20 and n. 36.
Artašat		Artaxata	E. 41	E. G-6	
Artaxata . . . . .					.See Artašat.
Artvin			G. 46 41°11' × 41°49'	U. 324 C III	
Arzuti	Arcat'i ?		G. 46 40°04' × 41°16'	U. 324 C III	
Asagi Kirvaz		Kowars ? Kiravi ?		U. 340 A III	.See Ch. I n. 30.
Aşkale			G. 55 (2) 39°55' × 40°42'	U. 340 A I	
Ašmušat . . . . .					.See Arsamosata.
Ašnak . . . . .					.See Ošakan.
Aštišat	Yaštišat		E. 36	E. G-4	T. 209. .See Ch. II n. 4; XI n. 35.

LOCALITY	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
Astlberd		Azakpert ? Kitharizōn ?		AA 104	<i>See</i> Ch. I n. 33a.
Athenae	At'ina Athenis		E. 32 T.P.	E. B-4, AA 106 M 648 and f. 212 CM Ob	<i>See</i> Ch. III n. 30.
Athenis					<i>.See</i> Athenae.
At'ina					<i>.See</i> Athenae.
Attachas	At't'ax Attacha Hattah ?	Hindis ?		AA 106 CM Oe	<i>See</i> Ch. I nn. 7, 8a ; V n. 15a.
At't'ax					<i>.See</i> Attachas.
Auasa					<i>.See</i> Abaxa.
Auaxa					<i>.See</i> Abaxa.
Avares					<i>.See</i> Avaris.
Avaris	Avares	Arahez ?	G. 58 40°51' × 41°45'	U. 324 C III	
Awaz					<i>.See</i> Abaxa.
Aḡkan					<i>.See</i> Olakan.
Aza					<i>.See</i> Haza.
Azaghberd					<i>.See</i> Azakpert.
Azakpert	Azaghberd	Astlberd ? Aznaberd ? Kitharizōn ?	G. 64 39°14' × 40°30'	U. 340 A I	<i>See</i> Ch. I n. 33b.
Aziran					<i>.See</i> Erēz.
Azirīs			P. V, vi, 18		
Aziziye		Pirnabaşin Ariarathia ?	G. 64 38°44' × 36°24' E. 39	U. 341 B IV	
Aznaberd					<i>.See</i> Azakpert.
Baberd		Bayburt		AA 106	
Bāb-al-Abwāb					<i>.See</i> Darband.

LOCALITY	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
bēθ Bagas . . . . .					.See Başkale.
Bagawan		Bagauna Surb Karapet	E. 42	E. G-5	T. 309, 319-320. .See Ch. XI nn. 20, 27a.
Bagarič . . . . .					.See Bagayarič.
Bagayarič	Bagarič	Pekeriç	E. 42	E. G-4	.See Ch. III n. 1.
Baghin . . . . .					.See Baġin.
Baġin	Baghin	Paġin Palios	G. 62 (2) 39°00' × 39°55'	U. 340 A I	
Baiberdōn		Bayburt			.See Ch. III n. 25.
Baïoulouos . . . . .					.See Balu.
Balaleisōn . . . . .					.See Balēš.
Balēš	Balalēš	Balaleison Bitlis	E. 44	E. G-5 AA 106	.See Ch. IX n. 34.
Balu		Baïoulouos Palu	E. 43	E. G-3 AA 106	.See Ch. III n. 3.
Banabelōn	Benabelōn . . . . .				.See Bnabeł.
Barchōn					.See Ch. III n. 26c.
Bargiri . . . . .					.See Berkri.
Barissara . . . . .					.See Berissē.
Barsalium . . . . .					.See Barzalo.
Barzalo	Barsalium		T.P. E. 44	E. D-3 M 684 and f. 224 CM Ne	
Baš Šoragyal . . . . .					.See Širakawan.
Başkale		Hadamakert bēθ Bagas ?	G. 78 38°02' × 44°00'	U. 340 B IV AA 108	
Başsüregel	Baš Šoragyal	Širakawan	G. 80 40°42' × 43°44'	U. 325 D IV	
Bayazet' . . . . .					.See Doğubayazit.
Bayburt	Baytberd	Baiberdōn	G. 82 (2)	U. 324 C IV	

LOCALITY	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
	Baberd		40°16' × 40°15' E. 44	AA 108 E. B-4	
Baytberd . . . . .					.See Bayburt.
Baz			G. 84 38°00' × 44°07'	U. 340 B IV	
Bazanis . . . . .					.See Bizana.
Bazmatbiwr		Xaç		AA. 105	.See Ch. III n. 6
Belhan . . . . .					.See Belikân.
Belikân	Bilikân	Belhan ?	G. 88 (2)	U. 340 A IV.	
	Babikan	Belkania ?	38°19' × 40°02'		
Belkania		Belhan ?			.See Ch. II n. 11b.
Benabelôn . . . . .					.See Bnabel.
Benabil		Bnabel	G 89 37°19' × 40°51'		.See Ch. II nn. 5a, 6.
Berdaa . . . . .					.See Partaw.
Berisse	Barissara Verisa		ad L., G.C.		.See Ch. IV n. 42a.
Berkri	Bargiri	Muradiye	G. 77 39°00' × 43°43'	AA 106 U. 340 B IV	
Berzend					.See Ch. IX n. 13.
Bezabdē	Bzabdē	Jazīrah ibn Omar		E. D-5	
Bitlis		Balaleisōn	G. 98	U. 340 A III	
		Balēš	38°22' × 42°06'		
Bizana	Bazanis Vizana	Leontopolis I Vižan			.See Ch. III n. 26; VI nn. 28k, 29.
Blandos		Tutmaç ?	I.A.	M 683	
Blur					.See Ch. XI n. 27a.
Bnabel	Banabelôn	Benabil	E. 45	E. D-4	T. 137 n. 240, 168, 176-177.
Boğlan			G. 100 38°58' × 41°03'		
Boł . . . . .					.See Bołberd.

LOCALITY	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
	Baberd		40°16' × 40°15' E. 44	AA 108 E. B-4	
Baytberd . . . . .					.See Bayburt.
Baz			G. 84 38°00' × 44°07'	U. 340 B IV	
Bazanis . . . . .					.See Bizana.
Bazmalbiwr		Xaç		AA. 105	.See Ch. III n. 6
Belhan . . . . .					.See Belikân.
Belikân	Bilikân	Belhan ?	G. 88 (2)	U. 340 A IV.	
	Babikan	Belkania ?	38°19' × 40°02'		
Belkania		Belhan ?			.See Ch. II n. 11b.
Benabelôn . . . . .					.See Bnabel.
Benabil		Bnabel	G 89 37°19' × 40°51'		.See Ch. II nn. 5a, 6.
Berdaa . . . . .					.See Partaw.
Berisse	Barissara		ad L., G.C.		.See Ch. IV n. 42a.
	Verisa				
Berkri	Bargiri	Muradiye	G. 77 39°00' × 43°43'	AA 106 U. 340 B IV	
Berzend					.See Ch. IX n. 13.
Bezabdē	Bzabdē	Jazīrah ibn Omar		E. D-5	
Bitlis		Balaleisōn	G. 98	U. 340 A III	
		Balēš	38°22' × 42°06'		
Bizana	Bazanis	Leontopolis I			.See Ch. III n. 26; VI nn. 28k, 29.
	Vizana	Vižan			
Blandos		Tutmaç ?	I.A.	M 683	
Blur					.See Ch. XI n. 27a.
Bnabel	Banabelôn	Benabil	E. 45	E. D-4	T. 137 n. 240, 168, 176-177.
Boğlan			G. 100 38°58' × 41°03'		
Boł . . . . .					.See Bołberd.

LOCALITY	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
Bolberd	Bol Bolön	Valarsäkert ? Buğakale ? Porpes	E. 45	E. B-4 AA 106	<i>See</i> Ch. I nn. 39a, 40-43; XI n. 3c.
Borbas					<i>.See</i> Porpēs.
Bourg					<i>.See</i> Bourgousnoes.
Bourgousnoes	Bourg				<i>See</i> Ch. III n. 27.
Brisa			N. XXXI		
Brnakapan		Pirnakapan	E. 46 (2)	E. G-4 AA 106	<i>See</i> Ch. III n. 12.
Bubalia			T.P.	M. 680, f. 223	<i>See</i> Ch. IV n. 17.
Buğakale		Bolberd ?	G. 108 40°12' × 41°41'	U. 324 C III	
Büyük Tuy					<i>.See</i> Du.
Caene Parembolē	Kainē Parembolē		N.D.		<i>See</i> Ch. V n. 19.
Caesarea of Cappadocia		Eusebeia Mazaka Kayseri	I.A., T.P. E. 58	M 729 and f. 234 HW 41 N-5 E. B-7 CM Je	<i>See</i> Ch. IV n. 7.
Çaldiran			G. 122 (3) 39°09' × 43°52'	U. 340 B I	
Caleorsissa	Kaltiorissa Caltiorissa	Gölaris ? Olotoedariza ?	P. V, vi, 18 T.P., I.A.	M. 679 and 680 f. 223 CM Md	<i>See</i> Ch. IV n. 16b.
Çalik					<i>.See</i> Zağki.
Çalki					<i>.See</i> Zağki.
Caltiorissa					<i>.See</i> Caleorsissa.
Camisa	Comassa	Kemis ? Hafik, Koğhhisar ?	T.P., I.A.	M. 730 and 676 f. 222 CM Ld	
Çapakjur	Çaptjur	Kitharizōn ?	G. 129 38°50' × 40°12'	AA 106	
Carape.					<i>.See</i> Karape.
Carcathiocerta					<i>.See</i> Karkathiokerta.

LOCALITY	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
Carsat . . . . .					.See Garsagis.
Casara . . . . .					.See Kasara.
Castellum Ziata . . . . .					.See Anzita.
Çemişgezek	Čmškacak		G. 141 39°04' × 38°55'		
Cena . . . . .					.See Kena.
Cerasus . . . . .					.See Kerasos.
Çerme		Jermay	G. 144 (5) 39°37' × 40°37'	AA 105	
Çermik		Ciaca ?	G. 144 (2) 38°42' × 38°27'	U. 341 B IV	
Charaba . . . . .					.See Xaraba Barbas.
Charax			P. V, vi, 18	CM Dc	
Charsianōn	Charsianum Charsiane	Horsana ?		CM Jd	
Charsianum . . . . .					.See Charsianōn.
Chartōn . . . . .					.See Hart.
Chaszanenica		Gizenica Hadzana ? Larhan ?	T.P. N.D.	M. 681 and 641 f. 212	.See Ch. V n. 17.
Chiaca . . . . .					.See Ciaca.
Chlomarōn		Klimar			.See Ch. I nn. 17, 18a.
Chorsabia			P. V, vi, 18		
Ciaca	Chiaca Kiakis Kiakkas	Craca Çermik ?	P. V, vi, 19-21 T.P., I.A. N.D. E. 59	M. 682 and 680 f. 223	
Cimin	Čimin Jimin	Tzumina Justinianopolis	G. 152 39°43' × 39°44'	E. G-3 U. 340 A I	
Citharizon . . . . .					.See Kitharizōn.

Claudia	Glaudia Klaudias Kławdias		T.P. P. V, vi, 24 E. 59	M. 684 and f. 224 CM Me E. G-3	
Čmškacag . . . . .					.See Čemişgezsek.
Cocuso. . . . .					.See Kukusos.
Cölemerik . . . . .					.See Julamerk.
Colonia . . . . .					.See Koloneia.
Comana . . . . .					.See Komana.
Comassa . . . . .					.See Camisa.
Corne	Kornē		T.P.	M. 684 and 683 f. 224 CM Me	
Coucarizon . . . . .					.See Kukarizōn.
Covk'			E. 56-57	E. G-3 AA 106	
Craca . . . . .					.See Ciaca.
Ctesiphon		Tizbon Madā'in		HW 41 O-6	.See Ch. XIII n. 25.
Cunissa			T.P., I.A.	M. 676 and 645 f. 212	.See Ch. IV n. 16a.
Dadima . . . . .					.See Dadimon.
Dadimon	Dadima			CM Ne	.See Ch. IX n. 42.
Dagalasso		Megalasso ?	I.A.	CM Md	.See Ch. IV n. 16.
Dagona	Doganis		P. V, vi, 18 T.P. E. 48	M. 730 and 676 f. 222 E. G-2	
Dalana			P. V, vi, 18		
Dandaxena	Dandaxina		I.A. E. 48	M. 736 and f. 237 E. G-2	
Dara	Kara Dara	Anastasiopolis	G. 168 37°10' × 40°58'	U. 340 D II HW 43 O-5 CM Pf	.See Ch. I n. 3.
Darband	Derbend Derbent	Bāb-al-Abwāb	E. 49	E. A-8	

LOCALITY	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
Darendë		Taranta	G. 169 38°34' × 37°30'	U. 341 B III	<i>See also</i> Osdara.
Darewniç Berd					<i>.See</i> Dariwnk'.
Darioza		Derreigazan ?			<i>See</i> Ch. I n. 38a.
Dariwnk'	Daroynk' Darewniç Berd	Doğubayazıt	E. 49	E. G-6 AA 106	T. 202, 321-323, 322 n. 77, 342-343, 344 n. 16. <i>See</i> Ch. XI n. 19a, 24-25.
Daroynk'					<i>.See</i> Dariwnk'.
Dascusa	Daskusa Daseusa		P. V, vi, 18 T.P., I.A. N.D. E. 48	CM Me M. 682 and 680 f. 223 E. G-3	<i>See</i> Ch. IV n. 19a.
Daseusa					<i>.See</i> Dascusa.
Daskusa					<i>.See</i> Dascusa.
Dasteira		Dostal	E. 48	E. G-3	<i>See</i> Ch. III n. 15a.
Deh Naııragān					<i>.See</i> Deh Xargan.
Deh Xarakan					<i>.See</i> Deh Xargan.
Deh-Xargan	Dehxarakan	Deh Naııragān		AA 106	
Deir					<i>.See</i> Der.
Deliktaş		Euspoena	G. 175 39°21' × 37°13'	U. 341 B-1	
Der	Deir	Şikefti	G. 178 38°09' × 44°12'		
Derik			G. 183 (1) 37°22' × 40°17'	U. 340 D I	
Divrigi		Tephrikē Teucila ? Tevrik	G. 190 39°23' × 38°07'	U. 341 B II	<i>See</i> Ch. IV n. 19.
Diyadin		Tateōnk'	G. 190 (3) 39°33' × 43°40'	U. 340 B I AA 108	

LOCALITY	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
Diyarbakir	Diyarbekir	Amida	G. 190 37°55' × 40°14'	U. 340 D I	<i>See</i> Ch. I n. 8.
Diyarbekir					<i>.See</i> Diyarbakir.
Diza					<i>.See</i> Gever.
Djanik		Samsun	G. 191 41°17' × 36°20'	U. 324 D I	
Djelu		Çal ?			Unidentifiable.
Doganis					<i>.See</i> Dagona.
Doğubayazit	Bayazet'	Dariwnk'	G. 82 39°32' × 44°08'	U. 340 B-I	
Domana			P. V, vi, 18 T.P., I.A. N.D.	CM Oc M. 682 and 646 f. 212	
Dostal		Dasteira	G. 195 39°28' × 38°30'	U. 341 B II	
Doubios					<i>.See</i> Dwin.
Dracones	Draconis Dracontes	Melikşerif ? Chapul Köprü ?	T.P., I.A. E. 49	M. 676 and 645 f. 212 E. B-3 CM Mc	<i>.See</i> Ch. IV nn. 16a, 17.
Draconis					<i>.See</i> Dracones.
Dracontes.					<i>.See</i> Dracones.
Du	Tuy	Büyük Tuy Küçük Tuy	G. 432 (Küçük) 40°00' × 41°26'	U. 340 A II (Büyük)	<i>See</i> Ch. I nn. 38c, 39.
Dwin		Doubios	E. 49	E. G-6 AA 106	<i>See</i> Ch. I n. 18.
Eğil	Ağil	Anğl Berd	G. 202 38°15' × 40°05'	U. 340 A IV	
Egen					<i>.See</i> Eğin.
Eğin	Ekin Egen	Akn	G. 202 39°16' × 38°29'	U. 341 B III	
Eken					<i>.See</i> Eğin.

LOCALITY	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
Elañç	Elnut Ohnut	Oğnut			<i>See</i> Ch. I nn. 29, 30.
Elbistan		Plasta	G. 205 (1) 38°13' × 37°12'	U. 341 B IV	
Elegarič					<i>See</i> Elegarsina.
Elegarsina	Elegarič	Kamişli dere	T.P. E. 50	M. 682 E. G-3	
Ehind	Erind Rint			T.A. 1/d	
Elki	Alki		G. 206 37°24' × 43°10'	U. 340 C I	
Elnut					<i>See</i> Oğnut.
Enderis	Endires Endiryas Henderis	Suşehri Artalesōn ?	G. 210 40°11' × 38°06'	U. 324 D III	<i>See</i> Ch. I n. 36.
Endires					<i>See</i> Enderis.
Endiryas					<i>See</i> Enderis.
Erand					<i>See</i> Rhandeia.
Eraḫani					<i>See</i> Erkinis.
Erçiş					<i>See</i> Arciş.
Eröz	Eriza Erezawan Erznka	Erzincan Arizan ? Aziran ?	E. 50	E. G-3 AA 106	<i>See</i> Ch. I nn. 28, 28a, 32, 32a.
Erözawan					<i>See</i> Eröz.
Erind					<i>See</i> Ehind.
Eriza					<i>See</i> Eröz.
Erkinis		Eraḫani Irḫan	G. 213 40°33' × 41°43'		
Erumya					<i>See</i> Urumya.

LOCALITY	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
Erzincan		Erēz	G. 214 39°44' × 39°29'	U. 340 A I	
Erznka . . . . .					.See Erēz.
Erzurum		Theodosiopolis Karin	G. 214 39°55' × 41°17'	U. 340 A II	
Eski Mosul . . . . .					.See Nineveh.
Euchaïta				CM Ic	.See Ch. VII n. 18.
Eudoixata			P. V, vi, 18		
Eumeis			I.A.	M 675	
Eusebeia . . . . .					.See Caesarea of Cappadocia.
Euspoena		Deliktaş	I.A.	M 683 CM Ld	
Fatax . . . . .					.See Phathachōn.
Fidi		Pydna	G. 225 40°43' × 36°27'	U. 324 D IV	
Fis	Afisios Affis	Pheison	G. 226 38°20' × 40°34'	U. 340 A IV	.See Ch. I n. 21.
Fittar . . . . .					.See Phitar.
Fum	Pum	Afumōn ?			.See Ch. I n. 17a.
Gaitarič					.See Xaldoy arič.
Ganjak	Ganzaca Ganzaka Ganjak Šahastan	Shiz Takht i Suleiman	E.46	E. D-4 HW 41 P-5	.See Ch. I n. 1; IX nn. 27, 28.
Ganjak Šahastan. . . . .					.See Ganjak.
Ganzaca . . . . .					.See Ganjak.
Garissa . . . . .					.See Garsi.
Gaŋni in Daranalik'	Karni		E. 46 (3)	E. G-3	
Gaŋni in Kotayk'			E. 46 (2)	E. G-5 AA 106	
Garsagis	*Garsanis	Carsat Gercanis	I.A.	M 675	

LOCALITY	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
*Garsanis . . . . .					. See Garsagis.
Garsi	Garissa	Karissa	E. 47 T.P.	E. B-1 M 678 and 675 f. 222	
Garzan . . . . .					. See Zok.
Garzanissa . . . . .					. See Gercanis.
Gawař . . . . .					. See Gever.
Gazaca . . . . .					. See Ganjak.
Geğik	Gelik	Giwlik	G. 232		
	Geyik		40°11' × 40°44'	U. 324 C IV	
Gelik . . . . .					. See Geğik.
Gercanis	Gerdjanis	Gersagis	G. 234		
	Kerčanis	Garzanissa	39°54' × 38°46'		
		Refahiye ?	E. 58	E. G-3	
Germani Fossatum		Krom ?	Aed. III, iv, 10		. See Ch. III n. 25.
Gersagis . . . . .					. See Gercanis.
Gever	Gawař	Bagas ?		AA 106	. See Ch. IX nn. 33, 34.
	Baleš gewer ?				
Girvaz . . . . .					. See Guvars.
Giwlik . . . . .					. See Geğik.
Gizenica . . . . .					. See Chaszanenica.
Glaudia . . . . .					. See Claudia.
Godasa	Gundusa	Gündüz ?	P. V, vi, 18 I.A.	M. 675	
Göksun		Kukusos	G. 244 38°03' × 36°30'	U. 341 B IV	
Gölaris	Göller köyü	Caleorsissa ?		U. 341 B II	. See Ch. IV n. 16f.
Göller köyü . . . . .					. See Gölaris.
Gömenek		Komana Pontica	G. 248 40°23' × 36°39'	U. 324 D IV	

LOCALITY	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
Gümüşane	Gümüşhane		G. 255 41°07' × 41°56'	U. 324 C II	
Gümüşhane . . . . .					.See Gümüşane.
Gundusa . . . . .					.See Godasa.
Gündüz	Güdüz	Godasa ?	G. 252 39°34' × 37°21'		
Gurpınar . . . . .					.See Kangawar.
Guvars	Girvaz				.See Kowars.
Haçıwn		Haysun	E. 62	E. G-6 AA 106	
Haçköy		Xaç Bazmatbiwr	G. 267 39°39' × 40°40'	U. 340 A I	.See Ch. III n. 10.
Hadamakert	Adamakert	Başkale	E. 62	E. G-5 AA 106	T. 199-200. .See Ch. XI n. 71.
Hadzana . . . . .					.See Chaszanenica.
Hafik . . . . .					.See Koçhisar.
Hahi		Xax ?	G. 267 38°54' × 39°32'	U. 340 A IV	
Halan	Halane	Horonôn			.See Ch. III n. 31b.
Halane . . . . .					.See Halan.
Hamşen . . . . .					.See Hemşin.
Hamurgân . . . . .					.See Sürmene.
Han . . . . .					.See Hani.
Hani	Han		G. 274 (1) 38°24' × 40°24'	U. 340 A IV	
Hapul köprü	Chapul Köprü	Dracones			.See Ch. IV n. 17.
Haraba . . . . .					.See Harabe.
Harabe köy	Haraba Mezraasi	Porpēs ? Jiwnakert ?	G. 275 (1) 38°57' × 41°02'	U. 340 A III	.See Ch. I n. 33.
Hare-berd . . . . .					.See Xarberd.
Haris			T.P.	M. 682 and 680 f. 223	

LOCALITY	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
Harput	Kharput	Xarberd	G. 277 $38^{\circ}43' \times 39^{\circ}15'$	U. 340 A IV	
Hars		T'uḡars	G. 277 $40^{\circ}39' \times 41^{\circ}37'$	U. 324 C III	<i>See</i> Ch. I n. 44.
Hart	Khart	Chartōn	G. 277 (2) $40^{\circ}25' \times 40^{\circ}09'$	U. 324 C IV	
Harta-berd					<i>See</i> Xarberd.
Hasan Badrik					<i>See</i> Hasanbatrik.
Hasanbatrik	Hasan Badrik	Pisonos	G. 278 $38^{\circ}36' \times 38^{\circ}11'$		<i>See</i> Ch. IV n. 22.
Hasançelesi		ad Praetorium	G. 278 $38^{\circ}58' \times 37^{\circ}54'$	U. 341 B II	
Hasankale		Valaršakert	G. 279 $39^{\circ}59' \times 41^{\circ}41'$	U. 340 A II	<i>See also</i> Bolberd.
Haşara		Chaszanenica ?	G. 279 $40^{\circ}30' \times 39^{\circ}28'$	U. 324 C IV	
Hasras			G. 280 $37^{\circ}57' \times 42^{\circ}16'$	U. 340 D II	
Hassis					<i>See</i> Haza.
Hattah					<i>See</i> Attachas.
Haysun					<i>See</i> Haçıwn.
Haza	Aza	Hassis	T.P., I.A. E. 31	M. 676 and 654 f. 212 E. B-3 CM Ne	<i>See</i> Ch. IV n. 24.
Hazm					<i>See</i> Hazro.
Hazro	Hazru Hazm		G. 284 $38^{\circ}15' \times 40^{\circ}47'$	U. 340 A III	
Hemşin		Hamşen	G. 285 $41^{\circ}00' \times 40^{\circ}53'$	U. 324 C IV	
Henderis					<i>See</i> Enderis.

LOCALITY	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
Hēr	Xer	Xoy	E. 63	E. G-6	
Hindis					.See Attachas.
Hinis		Xnus	G. 289 (2) 39°22' × 41°44'	U. 340 A II	
Hinzit					.See Anzita.
Hişn Ziyād					.See Xarberd.
Hispa		Saracik	T.P. E. 63	M. 682 and 680 f. 223 E. G-3	
Hogeaç vank'					.See Ch. IX n. 23a.
Horē berd	Xorē berd	Xarberd	E. 63	E. G-3	.See Ch. II n. 15.
Hořomos vank'					.See Ch. XI n. 17.
Horonōn		Halane			.See Ch. III nn. 26b, 31b.
Horsana	Chorzana	Charsianōn ?	G. 294 (2) 39°45' × 37°14'	U. 341 B-I	.See Ch. IV nn. 27, 28.
Hozat		Orsa ? Xozan ?	G. 296 39°07' × 39°14'	U. 340 A I	
Hula					.See Hulvenk.
Hulvenk		Hula vank'	G. 296 38°42' × 39°09'	U. 340 A IV	.See Ch. II nn. 10, 11, 16.
Humurgân					.See Sürmene.
Hypselē					.See Ipsile.
Ilige		Lice	G. 450 38°28' × 40°39'	U. 340 A IV	
Ipsala					.See Ipsile.
Ipsele					.See Ipsile.
Ipsile	Ipsala	Hypselē	G. 311 40°14' × 37°33'	U. 324 D III CM Lc	.See Ch. IV n. 26.
	Ipsele		E. 54	E. B-2	
Irġan					.See Erkinis.

LOCALITY	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
Işhan		Işhan	G. 312 (2) 40°48' × 41°45'	U. 324 C III	T. 455 n. 70.
Ispa			P. V, vi, 18		
Ispir			G. 316 40°29' × 41°00'	U. 324 C III	
Işhan		Işhan	E. 54	E. B-4 AA 106	
Iuliopolis			E. 72 T.P.	CM Ne M. 658 and f. 216	See Ch. IV n. 9.
Ivora					See Ch. VII n. 18
Iz oglu					See Izolu.
Izolu	Iz oglu	ad Aras ?	G. 317 38°28' × 38°41'		
Jazirah ibn 'Omar	Jeziret ibn 'Omar	Bezabdē		AA 105	
Jenzan					See Zenjān.
Jermay					See Çerme.
Jeziret ibn 'Omar					See Jazirah ibn 'Omar.
Jimin					See Cimin.
Jiwnakert	Jiwnkert	Porpēs Harabe köy ?	E. 62	E. G-4 AA 106	
Jiwnkert					See Jiwnakert.
Julamerk	Çölemerik		G. 318 37°34' × 43°45'	U. 340 C I AA 108	See Ch. XI n. 55.
Justinianopolis		Cimin			See Ch. VI p. 117 and n.31; VII n.21.
Kağdariç	Büyük Kağdariç Galtariç	Xaldoy ariç	G. 322 39°58' × 40°47'	U. 340 A II	
Kağizman	Qaghyzman	Kalzwan	G. 322 40°09' × 43°07'	M. 325 D IV	
Kainē-Parembolē					See Caene Parembole.
Kainēpolis					See Valaršapat.
Kalajik					See Kalecik.

LOCALITY	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
Kalecik	Kalejcik Kalajik		G. 326 (16) 40°27' × 39°18'	U. 324 C IV	
Kalejcik . . . . .					.See Kalecik.
Kaltiorissa . . . . .					.See Caleorsissa.
Kalzewan . . . . .					.See Kalzwan.
Kalzwan	Kalzewan	Kağizman	E. 57	AA 106	
Kamacha . . . . .					.See Kamaç.
Kamakh . . . . .					.See Kamaç.
Kamaç	Kamacha Kamakh	Kemah		AA 106	
Kamis	Kemis		E. 57	E. G-2	.See Ch. IV n. 15a.
Kamişli dere . . . . .					.See Elegarsina.
Kamurjajor Vank'				AA 106	
Kân	Kjan		G. 329 (3) 39°57' × 41°16'	U. 340 A II	
Kangeva . . . . .					.See Kangowar.
Kangever . . . . .					.See Kangowar.
Kangowar	Kangeva Kanguar	Kangever Gürpınar?	E. 58	E. G-5 AA 106.	T. 198.
Kanguar . . . . .					.See Kangowar.
Kara Amida . . . . .					.See Amida.
Kara Dara . . . . .					.See Dara.
Karapē		Carape	P. V, vi, 18		
Karın	Karnoy k'alak'	Theodosiopolis Erzurum	E. 58	E. G-4 AA 106	T.193-194 n. 209. .See Ch. VI n. 28h, 36.
Karissa . . . . .					.See Garsi.
Karkathiokerta	Arkathiocerta Carcathiocerta	Martyropolis? Angl berd	E. 35	CM Ne	T. 75 n. 83, 131, 137 n. 240, 297 n. 80. .See Ch. II n. 5.
Karni	Garni in Daranalik'		G. 362 39°40' × 39°14'	U. 340 A I	

LOCALITY	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
Karnoy k'alak'					.See Karin.
Kars	Karuç berd		G. 362 40°37' × 43°05' E. 58	U. 325 D IV AA 106 E. B-5	
Karuç berd					.See Kars.
Kasara		Casara	P. V, vi, 18		
Kaşē		Konḡa ?	E. 58	E. G-1 AA 105	.See Ch. III n. 6.
Kayseri		Caesarea of Cappadocia Eusebeia Mazaka	G. 373 38°43' × 35°30'	U. 341 B IV	
Keban-Maden			G. 375 38°48' × 38°45'	U. 341 B III	
Keli	Koloberd	Kiḡi		AA 106	
Kemah	Kamaḡ	Ani in Daranalik'	G. 378 (3) 39°36' × 39°02'	U. 340 A I	
Kemaliye					.See Eḡin.
Kemis					.See Kamis.
Kena	Cena Okena				.See Ch. III pp. 49,52 and n. 27.
Keomana					.See Komana.
Keramon					.See Krom.
Kerasos	Cerasus Kerasunta	Pharnakia	N. XXXI	HW 15c C-1 CM Mc	
Kerasunta					.See Kerasos.
Kerčanis					.See Gercanis.
Kharpūt					.See Harput.
Khart					.See Hart.
Khiaghid aridj					.See Xaldoy arič.
Kiakis					.See Ciaca.

NAME	VARIANT	EQUIVALENT	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
Kiakkas . . . . .					.See Ciaca.
Kiği-Kasaba		Keli Kołoberd	G. 386 39°20' × 40°30'	U. 340 A I	
Kinkivar . . . . .					.See Kowars.
Kiravi	Kirvel		G. 391 38°54' × 41°32'	U. 340 A III	.See Ch. I n. 30.
Kirvel . . . . .					.See Kiravi.
K'is . . . . .					.See Kuş.
Kit'arič	Qitriz	Köderiç Kitharizôn ? Sheikh Selim Kala ?	E. 59	E. G-5 AA 104	.See Ch. I n. 38.
Kitharizôn	Citharizon	Kit'arič ? Köderiç ? Sheikh Selim Kala ?		CM Ne	.See Ch. I nn. 27,33b-37.
Kjan . . . . .					.See Kân.
Klaudias . . . . .					.See Claudia.
Kławdias . . . . .					.See Claudia.
K'himar	Kutemran	Chlomarôn	E. 89		.See Ch. I n. 18a
Koçhisar	Şereflikoçhisar	Hafik Camisa ? Kitharizôn ?	G. 411 (7) 39°52' × 37°24'	U. 341 B II	
Köderiç			G. 411 38°54' × 39°45'	U. 340 A IV	.See Ch. I nn. 27, 33b.
Kokaris	Kokiris Kukalarič	Kukarizôn ?			.See Ch. VI n. 33.
Koł . . . . .					.See Kołoberd.
Kołb	Kulp		E. 59	E. B-5	
Kołoberd	Koł	Keli Kiği-Kasaba	E. 60	E. G-4	.See Ch. I n. 26.
Kolona . . . . .					.See Koloneia.
Koloneia	Colonia Kolona Kołoniay	Şebinkarahissar Koyul hisar ?	ad L., H.S., G.C. E. 60	CM Mc E. B-2	.See Ch. III nn. 25, 30b.

LOCALITY	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
Koloniay . . . . .					.See Koloneia.
Komana Aurea	Comana Golden Comana	Şar	I.A., T.P. ad L. H.S., G.C.	HW 21a, F-2 M. 735-736 and f. 237 CM Ke	.See Ch. IV n. 7.
Komana Pontica	Comana Komanta	Gömenek	T.P.	M. 674 and 676 f. 222 HW 21a F-1 CM Ke	.See Ch. IV n. 42a.
Komanta . . . . .					.See Komana Pontica.
Konşa		Kašë ?	G. 415 38°32' × 40°38'	U. 340 A IV	
Kornë . . . . .					.See Corne.
Koropassos . . . . .					.See Zoropassos.
Kot'ër		Kötür			.See Ch. III n. 6.
Kötür	Khotour	Kot'ër	G. 424 39°43' × 40°18'	U. 340 A I	.See Ch. III n. 7.
Kowark' . . . . .					.See Kowars.
Kowars	Kowark' Guvars ? Girvaz ?	Kiravi ? Asađi Kirvaz Girvaz komlari ?	E. 61		.See Ch. I n. 30.
Koyulhisar		Koloneia ?	G. 425 40°18' × 37°51'	U. 324 D IV	
Krëunik' . . . . .					.See Kurcivik.
Krom	Kroman Kürüman	Keramon Germani Fossatum ?	G. 428 38°52' × 40°20'		.See Ch. VI n. 35.
Küçük Tuy . . . . .					.See Du.
Kukarizōn		Kokaris ?	Aed. III, iv, 12		
Kukusos	Cucusus Cocuso	Göksun	I.A. ad L., H.S., G.C.	M. 736 and 735 f. 237 CM Ke	.See Ch. IV n. 42a.
Kulp	Koľb	Tuzluca	G. 434 40°03' × 43°39'		

LOCALITY	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
Kurcivik		Krēunik' ?	G. 437 38°34' × 44°07'	U. 340 B IV	
Kurnuğ		Mknarinč ?	G. 439 40°03' × 41°37'	U. 324 C III	
Kurucan			G. 442 38°37' × 44°16'	U. 340 B IV	See Ch. XI n. 62.
Küruman . . . . .					.See Krom.
Kuş	Kiş	Kasimi ?	G. 443 37°44' × 40°41'	U. 340 D I ?	
Kutemran . . . . .					.See Klimar.
Larhan		Chaszanenica	G. 449 40°44' × 39°37'	U. 324 C IV	
Leontopolis . . . . .					.See Bizana and Zalichos.
Leri	Lerri	Leriōn Rumlik		U. 324 C IV	See Ch. VI n. 35.
Leriōn . . . . .					.See Leri.
Lerri . . . . .					.See Leri.
Lice . . . . .					.See Iliçe.
Lim	Limb	Lumb	E. 54	E. G-5	See Ch. XI n. 60.
Limb . . . . .					.See Lim.
Longini Fossatum					See Ch. III n. 27.
Lumb . . . . .					.See Lim.
Lysiormon			Aed. III, iv, 10		See Ch. III n. 25.
Lytararizōn	Lusat'ařið ?	Olotoedariza ?	Aed. III, iv, 10		See Ch. III n. 25; VI n. 34.
Madā'in . . . . .					.See Ctesiphon.
Maden . . . . .					.See Arghana Maden.
Maipherkat . . . . .					.See Miyafarkin.
Maku		Šawarsan	E. 64	E. G-6 AA 106	T. 197.
Malatya		Melitenē	G. 455 (I) 38°21' × 38°19'	U. 341 B III	

LOCALITY	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
Malazgirt	Masgirt Mazgert Mazgirt	Manazkert	G. 455 39°09' × 42°31'	U. 340 B I	<i>See</i> Ch. XI n. 45.
Mamahatun			G. 456 39°47' × 40°24'	U. 340 A I	
Manawazkert					<i>.See</i> Manazkert.
Manazkert	Manawazkert Manzikert	Malazgirt	E. 65	E. G-5 AA 106	T. 218. <i>See</i> Ch. XI nn. 45, 51.
Manzikert.					<i>.See</i> Manazkert.
Maragay					<i>See</i> Ch. III n. 1.
Maragha				AA 105	
Maṛakan	Marakert	Marakend	E. 65	E. G-6 AA 106	<i>See</i> Ch. XI n. 61.
Marakert					<i>.See</i> Maṛakan.
Marand			E. 65	E. G-6 AA 106	
Mardara			P. V, vi, 18.		
Mardē berd					<i>.See</i> Mardin.
Mardin	Mardē berd		G. 459 (1) 37°18' × 40°44' E. 65	U. 340 D I E. D-4	
Masgirt					<i>.See</i> Malazgirt.
Martyropolis		Tigranakert Miyafarkin Np'rkert	Aed. III, ii, 2-3 Pers. I, viii, 22 xxi, 6	HW 43 O-5 CM Oe	T. 137-138 n. 240, 174. <i>See</i> Ch. I nn. 4-6.
Mastara				AA 109	
Mazaka					<i>.See</i> Caesarea of Cappadocia.
Mazara		Mezrē ?			<i>See</i> Ch. II nn. 11b, 12a, 13.
Mcbin		Nisibis Nusaybin	E. 71	E. D-4 AA 108	

LOCALITY	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
Megalasso	Megalossos	Dagalasso ?	T.P.	M. 730 and f. 234 CM Md	<i>See</i> Ch. IV n. 16.
Megalossos					<i>.See</i> Megalasso.
Meletensis					<i>.See</i> Melitenē.
Melikân		Artalesön	G. 464 (2) 39°28' × 40°21'	U. 340 A I	
Melikşerif	Melikşerik ?	Dracones ?	G. 464 39°56' × 38°56'	U. 341 B II	<i>See</i> M. 682.
Melita	Metita Meteita		P. V, vi, 24 T.P., N.D. E. 70	M. 684 and f. 224 E. G-3 CM Me	
Melitenē	Meletensis Melitine	Malatya	T.P., I.A. N.D. E. 66	M. 683 and f. 224 HW 41 N-5 E. G-6 CM Me	<i>See</i> Ch. IV n. 11
Melitine					<i>.See</i> Melitenē.
Melomeran					<i>.See</i> Mollaömer.
Mesoromē			T.P. 7 E. 70	M. 731 and 675 f. 222 E. B-2	
Metita					<i>.See</i> Melita.
Miyafarkin	Maipherkat Muharkin Mufarlin	Martyropolis Tigranakert Np'rkert Silvan	G. 475 38°08' × 41°01'	U. 340 A III	<i>See</i> Ch. I nn. 9, 10.
Mknarinē					<i>.See</i> Kurnuç.
Mochora		Mohola ? Muçura	N.D. G. 475 40°54' × 39°27'	U. 324 C IV	<i>See</i> Ch. V n. 16a.
Mohola					<i>.See</i> Mochora.

LOCALITY	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
Mollaömer	Molla Omer Mulla Omer Melomeran	Mormrean	G. 476 (2) 39°27' × 40°45'	U. 340 II	
Mormran . . . . .					.See Mormrean.
Mormrean	Mormran Morran	Mollaömer			.See Ch. I n. 25.
Morran . . . . .					.See Mormrean.
Mren			E. 71	E. B-5 AA 106	T. 214 . .See Ch. XI n. 18.
Mucura . . . . .					.See Mochora.
Mufarlin . . . . .					.See Miyafarkin.
Muharkin . . . . .					.See Miyafarkin.
Mulla Omer . . . . .					.See Mollaömer.
Muradiye . . . . .					.See Berkri.
Nagan . . . . .					.See Nkan.
Naḫčawan					.See Naḫijewan.
Naḫijewan	Naḫčawan	Naxuana	P. V, vii, 5 E. 72	AA 106 E. B-5	
Naxuana . . . . .					.See Naḫijewan.
Neferkert . . . . .					.See Np'rkert.
Neo Caesarea		Niksar	T.P.	M. 644 f. 211 HW 43 N-4 CM Lc	
Nerjiki					.See Ch. I n. 18a.
Nicopolis . . . . .					.See Nikopolis.
Nikopolis	Nicopolis	Pürk	P. V, vi, 18 T.P., I.A. ad L., H.S., G.C. E. 72 (2)	HW 41 N-4 M. 675 and f. 222 CM Mc E. B-3	.See Ch. III n. 25; IV nn. 14, 16a, 42a.
Niksar		Neo Caesarea	G. 488 40°36' × 36°58'	U. 324 D IV	

LOCALITY	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
Ninah . . . . .					.See Tortum.
Nineveh	Ninwē	Eski Mosul	E. 72	E. D-5 HW 10b C-1	
Ninwē . . . . .					.See Nineveh.
Nisibis		Antioch of Mygdonia Mebin Nusaybin	T.P.	HW 41 O-5 M 770-771 and 741 f. 241 CM Pf	
Nisus . . . . .					.See Nyssa.
Nize		Nyssa ?	G. 489 38°46' × 35°41'	U. 341 B IV	
Nkan	Nagan			AA 106	.See Ch. XI n. 60.
Np'rkert	Np'ret Neferkert	Martyropolis Tigranakert Miyafarkin	E. 73	E. G-4 AA 106	
Np'ret . . . . .					.See Np'rkert.
Nusaybin		Nisibis Mebin	G. 490 (4) 37°03' × 41°13'	U. 340 D II	
Nysa . . . . .					.See Nyssa.
Nyssa	Nisus Nysa	Nize ?	I.A.	M 661 and f. 217 CM He	.See Ch. IV n. 10a.
Oğnut	Elnut Olnut Olnuberd Olin	Elañç	G. 492 39°08' × 40°53'	U. 340 A II	
Okbas . . . . .					.See Akbas.
*Okena . . . . .					.See Kena.
Okhda . . . . .					.See Otha.
Ołakan	Ołkan	Olanē Akçan Aχkan	E. 74	E. G-4	T. 209. .See Ch. I n. 30; XI nn. 32, 37.

LOCALITY	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
Olanē . . . . .					.See Olakan.
Oleoberda	Uleoy berd		T.P. E. 73	M. 679 and 680 f. 223 E. G-6	
Olin . . . . .					.See Oğnut.
Olkan . . . . .					.See Olakan.
Olnu berd . . . . .					.See Oğnut.
Ohnut . . . . .					.See Oğnut.
Olotoedariza		Aladarariza ? Caleorsissa ? Lytararizōn ?	I.A., N.D. E. 32	M 675 and 645 f. 212 E. B-3 CM Mc	.See Ch. V n. 15.
Olti . . . . .					.See Oltu.
Oltu	Olti		G. 493 40°33' × 41°59'	U. 324 C III AA 108	
Ordru . . . . .					.See Ordu.
Ordu	Ordru				.See Ortuzu.
Orjnhał . . . . .					.See Oşnak.
Oromandos			P. V, vi, 18 E. 75	E. G-2	
Orsa		Horsana Osdara ?	P. V, vi, 20		.See Ch. IV nn. 25,28b.
Ortu . . . . .					.See Ortuzu.
Ortuzu	Ortu	Ordu ?	G. 500 (1) 39°55' × 41°33'		.See Ch. I n. 39.
Oşakan		Aşnak			T. 197. .See Ch. XI nn. 9, 9a, 10, 16.
Osdara		Orsa ?	I.A. E. 74	M. 736 and f. 237 E. G-2 CM Le	.See Ch. IV nn. 25,28d.
Oşnak		Orjnhał	G. 501 40°40' × 41°24'	U. 324 C III	

LOCALITY	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
Otha		Okhda ?	G. 501 40°35' × 41°39'	U. 324 C III	<i>See</i> Ch. I n. 42.
Palin		Bağın Palios kastron	G.C. E. 76	E. G-3	<i>See</i> Ch. III nn. 2-3.
Palios kastron					<i>See</i> Palin.
Palu		Balu Baïoulouos	G. 505 38°42' × 39°57'	U. 340 A IV	
Partaw		Berdaa	E. 77	E. B-7	T. 476 n. 169, 484.
P'aytakaran		Phatakaranēs			<i>See</i> Ch. IX n. 13b.
Pekeriç		Bagayarið	G. 509 39°43' × 40°13'	U. 340 A I	
Peri			G. 510 38°51' × 39°42'	U. 340 A IV	
Pertek		Pistek ? Pistik	W. 250		<i>See</i> Ch. II n. 19.
Petra					<i>See</i> Ch. I n. 46a; III n. 30.
Petrios					<i>See</i> Ch. VI n. 32c.
Pharnacia					<i>See</i> Pharnakia.
Pharnakia	Pharnacia				<i>See</i> Ch. IV n. 1.
Phathachōn		Thathax Fatax			<i>See</i> Ch. I n. 21a.
Pheison	Phison	Fis			<i>See</i> Ch. I n. 20.
Phison.					<i>See</i> Pheison.
Phitar	Phittur Phtr Pitar	Fittar			<i>See</i> Ch. II n. 6.
Phittur					<i>See</i> Phitar.
Phtr					<i>See</i> Phitar.
Phuphagena			P. V, vi, 18		
Phuphena			P. V, vi, 20		<i>See</i> Ch. IV n. 23.

NAME	VARIANT	EQUIVALENT	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
Piriz		P'rris	G. 514 39°50' × 40°08'	U. 340 A I	
Pirnabaşın . . . . .					.See Aziziye.
Pirnakaban . . . . .					.See Pirnakapan.
Pirnakapan	Pirnakaban Pirsnakapan	Brnakapan	G. 514 39°58' × 40°34'	U. 340 A I	
Pirsnakapan . . . . .					.See Pirnakapan.
Pisingara			P. V, vi, 18.		
Pisonos		Hasanbatrik	I.A.	M. 684	
Pistek . . . . .					.See Pertek.
Pitar . . . . .					.See Phitar.
Pithia	Thia	Pitiunt ?	I.A., N.D.	M. 681	.See Ch. V n. 19.
Pitiunt		Pithia ?	E. 77	E. A-4	
Pkoür . . . . .					.See Pürk.
Plasta		Elbistan	E. 78		
Polemonion			T.P.	M. 647 and 643 f. 211 CM Lb	.See Ch. IV n. 42a; VII n. 18.
Porpēs	Borbas	Xaraba-Barbas Jiwnakert Harabe köy ?			.See Ch. I n. 33.
ad Praetorium	Praetorio	Hasançelesi	I.A., T.P. E. 31	E. G-2 M. 684	.See Ch. V n. 10.
P'rris		Piriz			.See Ch. III n. 8.
Ptandari		Tanadaris Tanir ?	P. V, vi, 22 I.A. E. 78	CM Ke M. 736 E. G-2	
Pum . . . . .					.See Fum.
Pürk	Pürko	Nikopolis	G. 518 40°08' × 38°09'	U. 324 D III	
Pydna . . . . .					.See Fidi.
Qaghyzman . . . . .					.See Kağızman.

LOCALITY	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
Qitriz . . . . .					.See Kit'arič.
Refahiye . . . . .					.See Gercanis.
Rhandea . . . . .					.See Rhandeia.
Rhandeia	Rhandea	Erand			.See Ch. II n. 18b.
Rhizaion	Rizon	Rize	E. 79	E. B-4	.See Ch. III nn. 28a, 30.
	Rhizus			AA 106	
				CM Ob	
Rhizus. . . . .					.See Rhizaion.
Rize		Rhizaion	G. 522 41°02' × 40°31'	U. 324 C I	
Rint . . . . .					.See Elind.
Rizon . . . . .					.See Rhizaion.
Rumluk . . . . .					.See Leri.
Saba . . . . .					.See Sabus.
Sabus	Saba	Şepik	I.A., T.P.	M. 682 and 680 f. 223	
	Sabbu		N.D.	CM Md	
			E. 79	E. G-3	
Sadak		Satala	G. 524	U. 324 C IV	
		Sataı	40°03' × 39°36'		
Şahapiwan				AA 104	
Şahverdiyan			G. 527 38°34' × 40°35'		
Salamas				AA 106	
Salk'ora			E. 79	E. B-5	
				AA 106	
Salona . . . . .					.See Siluana.
Salonenica . . . . .					.See Siluana.
Samosata		Sumaysat	T.P., I.A.	M. 684 and f. 224	.See Ch. II n. 17.
				HW 21a F-2	

LOCALITY	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
Šamšat . . . . .					.See Arsamosata.
Samsun . . . . .					.See Djanik.
Šamšey . . . . .					.See Arsamosata.
Šamušat . . . . .					.See Arsamosata.
Šamuši . . . . .					.See Arsamosata.
Šamušia . . . . .					.See Arsamosata.
Šar		Komana Aurea	G. 534 (2) 38°20' × 36°19'	U. 340 B IV	
Saracik		Hispa	G. 534 (2) 38°52' × 38°40'	U. 341 B III	
Šarkişla		Arasaka ? Tonus	G. 540 39°21' × 36°26'	U. 341 B I	
Sarsapa	Sarsapi . . . . .				.See Uarsapa.
Sarsapiōn kastron	. . . . .				.See Uarsapa.
Sataĭ		Satala Sadak	E. 80	E. B-3	
Satala	S Ataleni	Sataĭ Sadak	P. V, vi, 18 T.P., I.A. ad L., H.S., G.C.	CM Nc M. 676 and 646 f. 212	See Ch. III nn. 25, IV n. 42a.
S Ataleni . . . . .					.See Satala.
Šawaršam . . . . .					.See Maku.
Schamalinichōn		Zimla			See Ch. III nn. 26a, 27.
Sebaste . . . . .					.See Sebasteia.
Sebasteia	Sebaste Sevastia Sivastia	Sivas	I.A., T.P. ad L., H.S., G.C. E. 80	M. 730 and f. 234 CM Ld E. G-2	See Ch. III n. 25; IV nn. 5, 42a.
Sebastopolis		Sulusaray	P. V, vi, 4 N.D., I.A. ad L., H.S., G.C. E. 80 (2)	CM Kd M. 674-675, f. 222 E. G-2	See Ch. IV nn. 5, 42a; V n. 19.

LOCALITY	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
Şebinkarahisar		Koloneia	G. 544 40°20' × 38°25'	U. 324 D III	
Seleobereia			P. V, vi, 18		
Şepik	Şipik	Sabus	G. 550 39°06' × 38°32'		
Sereseikia . . . . .					.See Şarkışla.
Sevastia . . . . .					.See Sebasteia.
Sewanaberd		Seyvan kale		AA 106	
Seyvan kale		Sewanaberd	G. 557 (1) 38°33' × 43°40'	U. 340 B IV	.See Ch. XI n. 60.
Sheikh Selim . . . . .					.See Kitharizōn.
Kala					
Şikefti . . . . .					.See Der.
Siluana		Salona	T.P., N.D.	M. 682 and 646 f. 212	.See Ch. V n. 16.
		Salonenica			
		Süle ?			
Silvan . . . . .					.See Miyafarkin.
Şimşat . . . . .					.See Arsamosata.
Sinara . . . . .					.See Sinera.
Sinekli . . . . .					.See Sinikli.
Sinera	Sinerva		P. V, vi, 18	CM Md	
	Sinara		T.P.	M. 680 f. 223	
Sinerva . . . . .					.See Sinera.
Sinikli	Sinekli	Siniscolon ?	G. 562 38°46' × 38°35'	U. 341 B III	
Siniscolon		Sinikli ?	P. V, vi, 21		
Sinna . . . . .					.See Zintha.
Sinope			T.P.	M. 644 and 642 f. 210 HW 21 a F-1 AA 104 CM Ja	

LOCALITY	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
Şipik . . . . .					.See Şepik.
Şirakawan		Baş Soragyal	E. 74	E. B-5	.See Ch. XI n. 3.
		Başsüreğel		AA 106	
Şiri	Şirin	Şirinan ?			.See Ch. III nn. 6, 9.
	Şirni				
Şirinan	Şirnan	Şiri ?	G. 564	U. 340 A I	
			39°08' × 40°35'		
Şirnan . . . . .					.See Şirinan.
Şirni . . . . .					.See Şiri.
Sisilia			N.D.		
Sisilissön		Ziziola ?			.See Ch. III nn. 27, 31c-d.
Sismara			P. V, vi, 18		
Sivas		Sebasteia	G. 565	U. 341 B-1	
			39°45' × 37°02'		
Sivastia					.See Sebasteia.
Spunios					.See Ch. IV n. 23.
Suissa			I.A.	M. 675-676	
				CM Nd	
Süle		Siluana ?	G. 574 (2)	U. 324 C IV	
			40°25' × 39°44'		
Suluk			G. 576 (2)	U. 340 A III	.See Ch. XI n. 37.
			38°51' × 41°32'		
Sumaysat . . . . .					.See Samosata.
Sulusaray		Sebastopolis	G. 576 (2)		
			38°42' × 34°44'		
Surb Karapet. . . . .					.See Bagawan.
Sürmene	Susurmenē	Usiportus	G. 578 (1)	U. 324 C IV	
		Humurgân	40°55' × 40°07'		
		Arakli ?			
Susarmia . . . . .					.See Susurmenē.

LOCALITY	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
Suşehri . . . . .					.See Endires.
Susurmenē	Susarmia	Sürmene			.See Ch. III n. 28a.
Tablariensis			N.D.		
Tabriz	Tawriz			AA 106	
Tahtakiran			G. 581 40°53' × 42°36'	U. 324 C III	.See Ch. XI n. 3b.
Takht i Suleiman. . . . .					.See Ganjak.
Takhtuk . . . . .					.See Tutmaç.
Tanadaris . . . . .					.See Ptandari.
Tanir		Tanadaris ? Ptandari ?	G. 583 (2) 37°52' × 36°41'	U. 341 C I	
Tapura . . . . .					.See Tephrikē.
Taranta		Derende	E. 85	E. G-2 CM Le	
Tateonk'		Diyadin	E. 85	E. G-5	.See Ch. XI n. 22.
Tawriz . . . . .					.See Tabriz.
Tephrikē	Abrik Tevrik Tapura Teucila ?	Divrigi	P. V, vi, 20 E. 86	E. G-3	
Teucila	Teucira *Teurica	Divrigi ?	I.A.	M. 682 CM Md	
Teucira . . . . .					.See Teucila.
*Teurica . . . . .					.See Teucila.
Tevrik . . . . .					.See Tephrikē.
Thathax . . . . .					.See Phathachōn.
Theodosiopolis		Karin Erzurum		HW 43 O-5 CM Pd	.See C. III n. 26; VI n. 28f.
Thia . . . . .					.See Pithia.
Thilenzit . . . . .					.See Tilenzit.

LOCALITY	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
Tigranakert	Tigranokerta Tigranocarten	Martyropolis Np'rkert Miyafarkin	T.P.	M. 746 and 738 f. 239 HW 20a E-2 CM Oe ? Of ?	<i>See</i> Ch. I n. 10.
Tigranocarten					<i>.See</i> Tigranakert.
Tigranokerta					<i>.See</i> Tigranakert.
Til		Tilenzit	G. 598 (4) 38°49' × 39°18' E. 36	U. 340 A IV	<i>See</i> Ch. III nn. 1, 5
Tilenzit	Thilenzit	Til Anzita			<i>See</i> Ch. II n. 11a.
Timur agha					<i>See</i> Ch. I n. 22b.
Tizbon	Tispon	Ctesiphon	E. 23	AA 104.	
Tokat	Tokatli		G. 601 40°19' × 36°34'	U. 324 D IV	
Tokatli					<i>.See</i> Tokat.
Tonosa		Tonus	I.A.	M. 730 CM Kd	
Tonus		Tonosa Şarkışla	G. 602 (5) 39°21' × 36°26'	U. 341 B I	
T'ordan		Tortan	E. 53	E. G-3 AA 106	<i>See</i> Ch. III n. 1; XII n. 48.
Tortan		T'ordan	G. 604 (1) 39°40' × 39°09'	U. 340 A I	
Tortum		Ninah	G. 604 40°19' × 41°35'	U. 324 C III AA 108	
Trabzon	Trebizond	Trapezos	G. 605 41°00' × 39°43'	U. 324 C I	
Trapezos	Trapezunta	Trabzon	T.P., I.A. N.D.	M. 647-648, and 645 f. 212 CM Nb	<i>See</i> Ch. III nn. 28, 30.
Trapezunta					<i>.See</i> Trapezos.

LOCALITY	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
Trebizond		Trapezos Trabzon	E. 86	E. B-7 AA 106	
Tutmaç	Tutmadj	Takhtuk Blandos	G. 609 $39^{\circ}32' \times 37^{\circ}11'$		<i>See</i> Ch. IV n. 22.
Tutmadj					<i>.See</i> Tutmaç.
T'uḡars					<i>.See</i> Hars.
Tuy					<i>.See</i> Du.
Tuzluca					<i>.See</i> Kulp.
Tzanzakōn		Zavzoka			<i>See</i> Ch. III nn. 27, 32.
Tzumina		Cimin	E. 57	E. G-3 AA 106	<i>See</i> Ch. III n. 26; VI n. 30.
Ualentia			N.D.		
Uarsapa	Varsapa Varpasa	Arabissos ? Sarsapa ?	P. V, vi, 18		<i>See</i> Ch. IV n. 28b.
Uļōoy berd					<i>.See</i> Oleoberda.
Urumya khan	Erumya				<i>See</i> Ch. IV n. 18a.
Valarsākert		Hasankale	E. 81	E. G-5 AA 106	<i>See</i> Ch. I n. 41.
Valarsāpat		Kainepolis	E. 82	E. B-6	<i>See</i> Ch. V nn. 10a,19.
Vardanakert			E. 83	E. G-7 AA 106	
Vardašēn	Vardišēn			AA 106	
Vardenik		Vartinik		AA 106	
Vardišēn					<i>.See</i> Vardašēn.
Varissa					<i>.See</i> Verise.
Varpasa					<i>.See</i> Uarsapa.
Varsapa					<i>.See</i> Uarsapa.
Vartinik		Vardenik	G. 621 $40^{\circ}15' \times 40^{\circ}40'$	U. 324 C IV	
Vereuso			T.P.	M. 682 and 680 f. 223	

LOCALITY	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
Verise	Varissa	Berissa	I.A.	M. 674 and 675 f. 222 CM Kc	
Vican	Vidjan Vizana Vižan	Bizana	W. 249	U. 340 A I	
Vidjan . . . . .					. See Vican.
Vizana . . . . .					. See Vican.
Vižan		Bizana	E. 83	E. G-4 AA 106	
Vizana . . . . .					. See Vican.
Xač		Haçköy Bazmalbiwr			. See Ch. III nn. 6, 10.
Xaldoy arič	Galtarič Xalto arič Kiaghid aridj	Kağdariç		AA 105	. See Ch. III n. 11.
Xalçal . . . . .					. See Xilçil.
Xaraba-Barbas	Charaba Borbas	Porpēs	E. 63		. See Ch. I n. 33.
Xarberd	Hare bert Hore berd Hart Bert	Harput H̄isn Ziyad ?		AA 106	
Xaχ		Hahi ?			. See Ch. III n. 1.
Xer . . . . .					. See Hēr.
Xilçil	Xalçal				. See Ch. IX n. 21.
Xnunik*					. See Xnus.
Xnus	Xnunik* Hinis			AA 108	
Xoy		Xer Hēr		AA 108	

LOCALITY	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
Xozan		Hozat ?	E. 55	E. E-4 AA 106	
Xram					Unidentifiable.
Yarimca		Arsamosata	G. 630 (6) 38°39' × 39°46'	U. 340 A IV	
Yarpuz	Yarpus . . . . .				. See Afşin.
Yaštišat . . . . .					. See Aštišat.
Ysiportus	Yssu limēn	Sürmene	N.D. P.V, vi, 5		. See Ch. V n. 18.
Zağki		Calik	G. 657 40°12' × 41°29'	U. 324 C III	. See Ch. I nn. 38c 39.
Zalichos		Leontopolis		CM Jb	. See Ch. VII n. 18.
Zara			I.A. G. 658 (4) 39°55' × 37°46'	CM Id U. 341 B II	
Zarehawan of Całkotn			E. 52 (3)	E. G-5 AA 106	T. 309, 310 n. 32. . See Ch. XI n. 23.
Zela			T.P. N. XXXI	M. 679 and 675 f. 222 HW 41 N-4 CM Jc	
Zenjān		Jenzan ?		AA 105	
Zenocopi			T.P.	M. 682 and 680 f. 223	
Zerran . . . . .					. See Gever.
Ziata		Anzita		CM Ne	
		Hişn Ziyād		AA 106	
Zigana			N.D. G. 661 40°37' × 39°20'	AA 106 U. 324 C IV CM Ne	. See Ch. III n. 33.
Zimara			P. V, vi, 18 T.P., I.A.	CM Md M. 679 and 680 f. 223	

LOCALITY	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
Zimla	Zimlakova	Schamalinichōn	G. 662 39°29' × 38°21' E. 52 G. 662 40°46' × 39°59'	U. 341 B II E. G-3 U. 324 C IV	
Zintha		Sinna ? Zindu ?	E. 52	E. D-6	<i>See</i> Ch. IX nn. 29, 29a.
Ziziola		Sisilissōn ?	T.P., I.A. N.D.	M. 676 and 645 f. 212	
Zoana			I.A.	M. 675	
Zok		Garzan	G. 664 (1) 38°02' × 41°33'	U. 340 A III	
Zoropassos		Koropassos		CM Ie	<i>See</i> Ch. IV n. 10a.

C. MOUNTAINS - PLAINS

The following abbreviations were used in this section in addition to those previously given :

M. mountain.
P. plain.

NAME	VARIANT	EQUIVALENT	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
Abēš Mts.		Şerefiye	G. 2 40°08' × 37°47'	U. 324 D III	Coordinates given for town no mountains indicated by this name in Gazetteer.
Abus M.		Ararat ?		CM Pd	See Ch. III n. 19a.
Ağri dağı					See Ararat.
Ala dağı		Çalkē	G. 26 (2) 39°20' × 43°35'	U. 340 B I	
Alagöz.					See Aragac.
Aleluya P.		"Fair Plain" Xarberd P. Olu ovasi Harpur P. Kalopedion			See Ch. II nn. 12, 16.
Anti Taurus M.			E. 36	E. G-2 CM O-Pe	
Aragac M.		Alagöz	E. 38	E. B-6 AA 7	
Ararat M.		Masis Ağri dağı Abus ? Nibarus ?	G. 40 39°40' × 44°24' E. 31	U. 340 B II AA 7 E. G-6	See also P'ok'r Masis.
Araxenōn pedion		Ersxajor			See Ch. XI n. 2, also Provinces: Aršarunik'.
Argaeus M.		Erciyas dağı		CM Ie	

NAME	VARIANT	EQUIVALENT	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
Arnas dağı	Arnos		G. 44 37°59' × 42°58' E. 37	U. 340 C I E. D-5	
Arnos . . . . .					.See Arnas dağı.
Ayc Ptkunk' M.		Gohanam Palandöken M. Şolalar	E. 35	E. G-4	.See Ch. I n. 34; VI n. 44.
Azat Masis M. . . . .					.See Ararat.
Bağirbaba dağı	Bağirpasa dağı	Paçr M.	G. 68 39°30' × 40°06'	U. 340 A I	
Bağirpasa dağı . . . . .					.See Bağirbaba dağı.
Bakireyn Tunnel					.See Ch. I n. 23.
Barçal . . . . .					.See Parhar.
Belhan M.					.See Ch. II n. 12a.
Bingöl dağları		Srmanç M.	G. 97 39°20' × 41°20'	U. 340 A II	
Bolhar. . . . .					.See Parhar.
Brnakapan pass		Pirnakapan	E. 46	E. B-4	.See also Cities: Prnakapan.
Caikawet M.		Dümlü dağı	E. 36	E. B-4	
Caikē . . . . .					.See Ala dağı.
Çamlibel dağları			G. 125 39°57' × 36°31'	U. 341 B I	
Capotes M.				CM Pc	.See Ch. III n. 12b.
Cevtla M. . . . .					.See Çotela Akçakara M.
Chaldean P. . . . .					.See Xaldoy jor.
Çimen dağı			G. 152 39°56' × 39°15'	U. 340 A I	
Cip'an . . . . .					.See Sip'an.
Ciraneaç M.		Kandil M.	E. 56	E. B-4	
Clisuræ . . . . .					.See Kleisurai.
Çotela Akçakara dağı		Cevtla	G. 161 (15) 38°40' × 40°52'	U. 340 A III	

NAME	VARIANT	EQUIVALENT	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
Darkosh M.		Kurtik M. ?			<i>See</i> Ch. I n. 22a.
Dava boyun M.					<i>See</i> Deveboynu dağları.
Deveboynu dağları		Dava boyun M.			<i>See</i> Ch. I n. 38b.
Dumanlı dağı			G. 197 (6) 39°42' × 40°45'		
Dümlü dağı		Çalkawet M.	G. 197 40°12' × 41°15'	U. 324 C III	
Erasxajor					<i>See</i> Araxenōn pedion.
Erciyas dağı		Argaeus	G. 211 38°32' × 35°28'		
"Fair Plain"		Kalopedion			<i>See</i> Aleluya P.
Gargar P.			E. 46	E. G-8	<i>See</i> Ch. XIV nn. 75-76.
Garnijor M.		Giresur M.	E. 46	E. G-6	<i>See</i> Ch. XI n. 57.
Gaylaḫazut M.					<i>See</i> Paḫr M.
Giresur M.					<i>See</i> Garnijor M.
Gohanam M.	Kohanam M. Goan	Kara dağı Sepuh M. Solalar Maneay ayrk' ? Ayc Ptkunk'			<i>See</i> Ch. III n. 4; VI nn. 43-44.
Gure M.					<i>See</i> Ch. XI p. 248.
Haç dağı	Xaç M.		G. 261 (2) 39°32' × 40°28'		
Haçreş dağları		Khandosh M.	G. 267 38°38' × 40°28'		
Halhal					<i>See</i> Harhal M.
Halōras					<i>See</i> Olōray.
Halūris					<i>See</i> Olōray.
Harhal dağı		Xalḫal M. Meledux M.	G. 276 39°27' × 40°56'		

NAME	VARIANT	EQUIVALENT	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
Harput P. . . . .					.See Aleluya P.
Hart ovasi . . . . .					.See Cities: Hart.
Hawasor . . . . .					.See Hayoç jor.
Hayoç jor	Hawasor		E. 62	E. G-5	
Illyrisum pass			Aed. III, iii, 4		
Izala M. . . . .					.See Masios M.
Jorayn koys . . . . .					.See Kleisurai.
Kalopedion . . . . .					.See Aleluya P.
Kandil dağı		Ciraneaç M.	G. 330 (3) 40°11' × 41°35'		
Kara dağı		Gohanam M. Sepuh M. Maneay ayrk' ?	G. 342 (28) 39°45' × 39°13'	U. 340 A I	
Kara Tonus M.				U. 341 B I	
Karasakal dağı		Kazikli M. ?	G. 355 39°20' × 39°38'		
Karayazi ovasi	Karayazi kazasi	Towarcatap'	G. 359 39°35' × 42°05'		.See Ch. XI n. 53.
Karer M. . . . .					.See Kârîr dağı.
Karga bazar M. . . . .					.See Kargapazari dağı.
Kargapazari dağı		Karga bazar M.	G. 360 40°07' × 41°35'	U. 324 C III	
Kârîr dağı		Koher M. Karer M.	G. 361 39°05' × 40°40'	U. 340 A I	
Kazikli M. . . . .					.See Küçükgöl dağı and Karasakal dağı.
Keraunian Caucasus					.See Šant'ayin M.
Keşiş dağları			G. 383 39°50' × 39°45'	U. 340 A I	
Khalkhal M. . . . .					.See Harhal dağı.

NAME	VARIANT	EQUIVALENT	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
Khandosh M. Kirklar tepesi		Mazgirt M.	G. 395 39°03' × 39°37'		.See Haçreş dağları.
Kleissrai	Klesurk' Clisurae	Jorayn kays Rahva pass	E. 59	E. G-4	.See Ch. I nn. 20-23; IX n. 24. .See also Kop daği.
Klesurk'					.See Kleisurai.
Kohanam					.See Gohanam M.
Koher M.					.See Kârîr daği.
Kohi Nihorakan			E. 59	E. D-6	.See Ch. IX n. 34a.
Kolat dağları			G. 413 40°36' × 39°35'	U. 324 C IV	
Kop daği			G. 416 40°01' × 40°28'		.See also Kleisurai.
Köse daği			G. 421 (1) 40°06' × 37°58'	U. 324 D III	
Küçükgöl daği		Kazikli M. ?	G. 430 39°19' × 39°44'		
Kurtik M.					.See Darkosh M.
Lesser Ararat					.See P'ok'r Masis.
Maneay ayrk'					.See Sepuh M.
Masios	Masius	Izala M.	E. 65	E. D-4	
Masis	Azat Masis				.See Ararat.
Masius					.See Masios.
Mazgirt M.					.See Kirklar M. Not to be confused with Manaz- kert.
Meledux M.		Harhal daği	E. 70	E. G-4	.See Ch. I n. 34.
Misfinâ M.					.See Ch. II n. 19c.
Movkan dašt					.See Mułani dašt.
Mughan P.					.See Mułani dašt.

NAME	VARIANT	EQUIVALENT	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
Mułani dašt	Movkan dašt	Mughan P.	E. 71	E. G-8	
Munzur sisilesi		Muzur M.	G. 479	U. 340 A I	
			$39^{\circ}30' \times 39^{\circ}10'$		
			E. 71	E. G-3	
Muşar daği			G. 481		
			$38^{\circ}37' \times 38^{\circ}25'$		
Muzur . . . . .					.See Munzur M.
Navşan pass	Navarshan dere				.See Ch. I n. 33a.
Nemrut daği			G. 487	U. 340 A III	
			$38^{\circ}40' \times 42^{\circ}12'$		
Neḫ Masik' M.		Sip'an M.	E. 72	E. G-5	.See Ch. XI n. 50.
		Süphan daği			
Nibarus M. . . . .					.See Ararat.
Nimrud M. . . . .					.See Nemrut daği.
Niphates M.		Npatakan M.	P. V, xii, 1		
Npatakan M.	Npat	Niphates M.	E. 72-73	E. G-5	
Olor . . . . .					.See Olöray.
Olöray	Olor	Halōras			.See Ch. I n. 22.
		Halûras			
		Holûris			
Olu ovasi . . . . .					.See Aleluya P.
Palandöken daği		Ayc Ptkunk' M.	G. 504		.See Ch. In. 34.
			$39^{\circ}47' \times 41^{\circ}15'$		
Parhal . . . . .					.See Parhar M.
Parhar M.	Parhal	Paryadres M.	E. 77	E. B-4	.See Ch. I nn. 43a, 45.
	Parḫar				
	Barḫal				
Parḫar . . . . .					.See Parhar.
Paryadres M.		Parhar M.		CM L-Ne	T. 445, 450-452.
Paḫir M.		Bağirbaba daği	E. 76	E. G-4	
		Gaylaḫazut M.			

NAME	VARIANT	EQUIVALENT	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
P'ok'r Masis M.		Lesser Ararat M.	E. 89	E. G-6	
Rahva pass . . . . .					.See Kleisurai.
Salbüs dağı		Sipilus M.	G. 529		
		Surb Luys M.	39°17' × 40°00'		
Salin M.		Salnoy M.	E. 79	E. G-4	
Salnoy M. . . . .					.See Salin M.
Šant'ayin M.		Keraunian	E. 73		
		Caucasus M.			
Saphchae pass			Aed. III, iii, 4		
Sarıçiçek yaylası				U. 341 B II	The coordinates given in G. 537 do no fit the indicated location between Arapkir and Divrigi.
Šarur P.			E. 73, 118	E. G-6	
Sasun M.			E. 79	E. G-4	
Sebouh . . . . .					.See Sepuh.
Sepuh M.	Sebouh	Kara dağı	E. 80	E. G-3	
		Gohanam M.			
		Maneay ayrk' ?			
Şerefiye . . . . .					.See Abeş.
Sinibel M.					.See Ch. IV n. 16f.
Sip'an M.	Cip'an . . . . .				.See Neş Masik'.
Sipikör dağı		Surb Grigor M.	G. 563	U. 340 A I	
			39°52' × 39°35'		
Sipilus		Salbüs dağı ?		CM	
		Surb Luys M.			
Šoalalar M. . . . .					.See Aye Ptkunk'.
Srmanç M.		Bingöl dağları	E. 80	E. G-4	.See Ch. I n. 34.
Sübhan . . . . .					.See Süphan dağı.
Süphan dağı	Sübhan dağı	Sip'an M.	G. 577	U. 340 B IV	
		Neş Masik' M.	38°54' × 42°48'		
Surb Grigor M. . . . .					.See Sipikör dağı.

NAME	VARIANT	EQUIVALENT	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
Surb Luys M.					.See Salbüs daği.
Surb Nšan M.					.See Top daği.
Taurus M.		Toros dağları		CM Jf-Kc	
Tecer daği			G. 589 $39^{\circ}27' \times 37^{\circ}11'$	U. 341 B I	
Tendürek daği		T'ondrak M.	G. 593 $39^{\circ}22' \times 43^{\circ}55'$	U. 340 B I	
T'ondrak M.		Tendürek daği	E. 53	E. G-5	
Top daği		Surb Nšan M.			.See Ch. VI n. 42.
Toros dağları		Taurus	G. 588 $37^{\circ}00' \times 33^{\circ}00'$		
Xaç M.					.See Haç daği.
Xaldoy jor		Chaldean P.	E. 55	E. B-4	
Xalçal					.See Harhal daği.
Xar dašt					.See Xērakan dašt.
Xarberd P					.See Aleluya P.
Xerakan dašt		Xar dašt	E. 63	E. G-6	
Zagros M.				AA 104	
Zigana sirdağları			G. 661 $40^{\circ}37' \times 39^{\circ}30'$ E. 52	HW-11c E. B-3	

D. RIVERS - LAKES - SEAS

The following abbreviations were used in this section in addition to those previously given :

L. lake.
R. river.
S. sea.

NAME	VARIANT	EQUIVALENT	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
Abrik R. . . . .					.See Ch. IV n. 19.
Acampsis . . . . .					.See Akampsis.
Adzharis Tskali R.		Çxenis Çlali R. Adzho R. Bzang R.		U. 324 C II AA 6	
Adzho R. . . . .					.See Adzharis Tskali R.
Akampsis	Acampsis Akamsis	Boas R. Çoruh nehri Voh R.	E. 32	E. B-4 AA 104 CM Oc	
Akamsis . . . . .					.See Akampsis.
Ak çayi . . . . .					.See Tmut R.
Ak çayi II . . . . .					.See Çowarş rod.
Akhurean R. . . . .					.See Aḫuryan R.
Aksar deresi		Pulat dere	G. 22 40°05' × 38°12'	U. 324 D III	Coordinates given are for locality. See also Pülk çayi.
Alis R. . . . .					.See Halys R.
Angu R.		Arapkir çayi Gortuk			See Ch. IV nn. 19a-20.
Aracani R.	Arsanias R.	Euphrates R. Murat nehri	E. 38	E. G-5 AA 6	
Araks R. . . . .					.See Araxes R.
Arapkir çayi . . . . .					.See Angu.

NAME	VARIANT	EQUIVALENT	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
Aras nehri		Araxes R.	G. 41 39°56' × 48°20'	U. 324 D IV	
Araxes R.	Araks R.	Aras nehri Eğri R. Erasx R. Murç R.	E. 38-39, 50	E. G4-G7 AA 6, 105 CM Pc	
Arçışak L.	Arçak	Erçek gölü	E. 39-40	E. G-5 AA 105	See Ch. XI n. 56.
Arçışak R. Ardanuç R.			G. 41 41°05' × 42°05'	U. 324 C II	See Mehmedik R. The coordinates given are for the locality and district.
Arethusa	Aretissa				See p. 460 n. 56.
Arghana su					See Maden suyu.
Arpa çayı		Axuryan R. Rah R.	G. 44 40°06' × 43°44'	U. 325 D IV	
Arsanas					See Arsaniyas.
Arsaniyas R.	Arsanas Aracani	Euphrates R. Murat nehri		AA 107 HW 10a D-2	
Askar deresi					See Aksar deres .
Axuryan R.	Akhurean R.	Arpa çayı Rah R. Kars R.	E. 32	E. B-5 AA 107	
Azat R.		Garni çay	E. 31	E. B-6 AA 7	
Bala rud					See Balan rot.
Balan rot	Bala rud Balas rot		E. 44	E. G-8	See Bolgara çay.
Balas rot					See Balan rot.
Batmansuyu		Nymphios R. Kalirt'	G. 81 37°45' × 41°00'	U. 340 D II	

D. RIVERS - LAKES - SEAS

The following abbreviations were used in this section in addition to those previously given :

L. lake.
R. river.
S. sea.

NAME	VARIANT	EQUIVALENT	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
Abrik R. . . . .					.See Ch. IV n. 19.
Acampsis . . . . .					.See Akampsis.
Adzharis Tskali R.		Çxenis Çlali R. Adzho R. Bzang R.		U. 324 C II AA 6	
Adzho R. . . . .					.See Adzharis Tskali R.
Akampsis	Acampsis Akamsis	Boas R. Çoruh nehri Voh R.	E. 32	E. B-4 AA 104 CM Oc	
Akamsis . . . . .					.See Akampsis.
Ak çayi . . . . .					.See Tımut R.
Ak çayi II . . . . .					.See Çowarş rod.
Akhurean R. . . . .					.See Aḫuryan R.
Aksar deresi		Pulat dere	G. 22 40°05' × 38°12'	U. 324 D III	Coordinates given are for locality. See also Pülk çayi.
Alis R. . . . .					.See Halys R.
Angu R.		Arapkir çayi Gortuk			See Ch. IV nn. 19a-20.
Aracani R.	Arsanias R.	Euphrates R. Murat nehri	E. 38	E. G-5 AA 6	
Araks R. . . . .					.See Araxes R.
Arapkir çayi . . . . .					.See Angu.

NAME	VARIANT	EQUIVALENT	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
Aras nehri		Araxes R.	G. 41 39°56' × 48°20'	U. 324 D IV	
Araxes R.	Araks R.	Aras nehri Eğri R. Erasχ R. Murç R.	E. 38-39, 50	E. G4-G7 AA 6, 105 CM Pc	
Arčişak L.	Arčak	Erçek gölü	E. 39-40	E. G-5 AA 105	See Ch. XI n. 56.
Arčişak R.					See Mehmedik R.
Ardanuç R.			G. 41 41°05' × 42°05'	U. 324 C II	The coordinates given are for the locality and district.
Arethusa	Aretissa				See p. 460 n. 56.
Arghana su					See Maden suyu.
Arpa çayı		Ağuryan R. Rah R.	G. 44 40°06' × 43°44'	U. 325 D IV	
Arsanas					See Arsantias.
Arsantias R.	Arsanas Aracani	Euphrates R. Murat nehri		AA 107 HW 10a D-2	
Askar deresi					See Aksar deresi.
Ağuryan R.	Akhurean R.	Arpa çayı Rah R. Kars R.	E. 32	E. B-5 AA 107	
Azat R.		Garni çay	E. 31	E. B-6 AA 7	
Bala rud					See Balan rot.
Balan rot	Bala rud Balas rot		E. 44	E. G-8	See Bolgara çay.
Balas rot					See Balan rot.
Batmansuyu		Nymphios R. Kalirt'	G. 81 37°45' × 41°00'	U. 340 D II	

NAME	VARIANT	EQUIVALENT	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
Bendimahi çayı			G. 89 38°55' × 43°35'	U. 340 B IV AA 7	
Berklinzülkarneynsuyu			G. 90 38°31' × 40°29'	U. 340 A IV	
Bingöl su		Harsanova suyu ?			See Ch. I n. 32a.
Boas					See Akampsis.
Bohtan su					See Botan çayı.
Bolgara çay		Balan fot	E. 44	E. G-8	See Ch. IX n. 13.
Botan çayı	Bohtan su	Kentrites R. Jerm R.	G. 103 37°44' × 41°48'	U. 340 D II	
Bolxa R.		Oltu çayı	E. 45	E. B-4	
Bulam L.					See Haçlı Gölü.
Bzang R.					See Adzharis Tskali R.
Bznunik' S.					See Van L.
Çalgar R.					See Ch. II n. 19d.
Çaltisuyu		Kangal su	G. 123 39°23' × 38°24'	U. 341 B II	See Ch. IV p. 68.
Caspian S.		Kaspiç S. Hyrkanian S.	E. 58	E. A. 8 - G-8	
Çekerek ırmağı		Scylax R.	G. 138 40°34' × 35°46'	U. 324 D IV	
Centritis					See Kentrites R.
Çeyhan nehri	Jaihun çayı	Pyramus R.	G. 145 36°45' × 35°45'	U. 341 C IV	
Çoruh nehri		Akampsis R. Boas R. Voh R.	G. 160 41°36' × 41°35'	U. 324 C III AA 6	
Covk' L.		Gölçuk gölü	E. 57	E. G-3 AA 105	

NAME	VARIANT	EQUIVALENT	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
Čowarš rod		Ak çayı II	E. 64	E. G-6 AA 105	<i>See</i> Ch. XI n. 61. <i>See also</i> Karmir R.
Çxenıs cıalı					<i>See</i> Adzharis Tskali.
Cyrus R.		Kura		HW 29a P-4	
Değirmen deresi		Pyxites R.	G. 173 (6) 41°00' × 39°46'	U. 324 C IV	
Dicle nehri					<i>See</i> Tigris R.
Dklat R.					<i>See</i> Tigris R.
Eğri R.					<i>See</i> Araxes R.
Elmalı deresi			G. 207 39°25' × 40°35'		<i>See</i> Ch. XI n. 53.
Ep'rat R.					<i>See</i> Euphrates R.
Erasx R.					<i>See</i> Araxes R.
Erçek gölü		Arčišak L.	G. 211 38°39' × 43°22'	U. 340 B IV	
Euphrates R.	Ep'rat R.	Arsanias R. Kara su çayı Murat nehri Firat nehri	E. 51	E. B-4 AA 6	
Firat nehri		Euphrates R.	G. 226 31°00' × 47°25'	U. 341 B III	
Gargar R.		Karkar R.	E. 46	E. G-7 AA 107	
Garıni çay		Azat R.		AA 105	
Gayl R.		Lykos R. Kelkit çayı	E. 46 (2)	E. B-2 AA 106	<i>See</i> Ch. III nn. 5, 24a.
Gelakuneaç S.					<i>See</i> Sevan L.
Gercanis R.			G. 234 39°54' × 38°44'		The coordinates given are for the locality.
Gernaoksuyu		Gernevik	G. 236 39°37' × 44°07'	U. 340 B I	

NAME	VARIANT	EQUIVALENT	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
Gernevik . . . . .					.See Gernaoksuyu.
Gculjik L. . . . .					.See Gölçuk L.
Ginek R.		Göniksuyu	E. 47	E. G-4 AA 6	
Göksu nehri		Sarus R.	G. 244 (5) 36°20' × 34°05'	U. 341 D III	
Gölçuk L.	Geuljik Göljik	Hazar gölü Covk' L.	G. 246 38°30' × 39°25'	U. 340 A IV	
Göljik . . . . .					.See Gölçuk L.
Göneksuyu . . . . .					.See Göniksuyu.
Göniksuyu	Göneksuyu Gunig su	Ginek R.	G. 249 39°00' × 40°41'	U. 340 A II	See Ch. I n. 27.
Gortuk . . . . .					.See Angu R.
Great Zab . . . . .					.See Zab R.
Gümüşane deresi		Harmut su	G. 255 40°30' × 39°23'	U. 324 C IV	
Gunig su . . . . .					.See Göniksuyu.
Haçli gölü		Bulam L.	G. 267 39°00' × 42°18'	U. 340 A II-III	
Halys R.	Alis R.	Kizil Irmak	E. 32, 63	E. B1-G2 CM Kd Hd Jd	See Ch. III n. 20.
Harabe deresi	Harbe	Menaskut R. ?	G. 275 38°56' × 40°56'	U. 340 A III	
Harmut su . . . . .					.See Gümüşane deresi.
Harşit deresi	Harşut R. Kharsut		G. 277 41°01' × 38°52'		
Hasanova suyu		Bingöl su ?	G. 280 39°11' × 41°06'	U. 340 A II	
Hayoç jor su . . . . .					.See Xoşab R.
Hazar gölü . . . . .					.See Gölçuk.

NAME	VARIANT	EQUIVALENT	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
Hoşap		Xoşab R.	G. 295 38°20' × 43°46'	U. 340 B IV	Coordinates given are for the locality.
Hrazdan R.	Hurazdan R.	Zanga R.	E. 63	E. B-6 AA 7	
Hurazdan R. . . . .					.See Hrazdan R.
Hyrkanian S. . . . .					.See Caspian S.
Imerhav çayı	Imerhevi	Meruli	G. 306 41°17' × 42°13'	U. 324 C II	
			E. 73	E. B-5	
Iris R.		Yeşil ırmagi	E. 54	E. B-5 CM Kc	
Jaihun çayı . . . . .					.See Ceyhan nehri.
Jegam R.	Zegam				.See Azerbaijan Atlas 21 and Ch.
Jerm R.		Kentrites Botan çayı	E. 78	E. E-7	IX n. 21.
Kala-θ R. . . . .					.See K'alirt' R.
K'alirt' R.	Kala-θ	Nymphios R. Sit'it'ma R. Batmansuyu	E. 89	E. D4-G-4	.See Ch. I nn. 13, 14, 19.
Kangal su . . . . .					.See Çaltısuyu.
Kapudan S.	Kapautan S. . . . .				.See Urmiah L.
Kara su		Marmet R.	G. 356 (1) 38°32' × 43°10'	U. 340 B IV AA 6	
Kara su çayı		Euphrates R. Melas R.	G. 356 (3)	U. 340 A I	
		Firhat nehri	39°42' × 39°32'	AA 6	
Kara suyu		Meî R.	G. 356 (20) 38°49' × 41°28'	U. 340 A III	
Karabudak çayı			G. 337 39°28' × 38°32'	U. 341 B II	
Karadere su			G. 343 (12) 40°57' × 40°04'	U. 324 C IV	

NAME	VARIANT	EQUIVALENT	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
Karkar R.					.See Gargar R.
Karmalas R.		Zamantisuyu ?			.See Ch. IV n. 7.
Karmir R.		Kötür R. Kotoroy R. Kizil çay	E. 58	G-6	.See also Čowarš rod.
K'asał R.				AA 7	
Keli					.See Miws Gayl.
Kelkit çayı		Lykos R. Gayl R.	G. 378 40°46' × 36°32'	U. 324 D III AA 6	
Kentrites R.	Centritis	Botan çayı Jerm R.		CM Pf	
Khabur R.		Xabor R. K'abaros	E. 55 (1)	E. D-5	
Kizil çay					.See Karmir R.
Kizil ırmak	Qyzyl Yрмаq	Halys	G. 270 41°45' × 35°59' H. 414 (4) 39°40' × 39°03'	U. 324 D I U. 340 A I	Coordinates given are for the locality.
Kömür çayı					.See Koroy jor.
Kor su.					
Koroy jor		Kor su	E. 61	E. G-5	
Kotoroy R.	Kötür çayı		E. 60	E. G-6	
Kötür çayı	Kotoroy R.	Karmir R.		AA 7	
Kulp su	Kulp dere			U. 340 A III	
Kur					.See Kura R.
Kura R.	Kur	Cyrus R. Mtkvari R.	G. 437 39°24' × 49°19'	AA 6	
			E. 61	E. B5-G8	
Kuru çayı			G. 442 (8) 38°35' × 38°22'	U. 341 B III	
Lice					.See Saromsuyu.
Ličik					.See Perisuyu.
Limb					.See Lumb.
Lumb R.	Limb R.				.See Ch. XI n. 60.

NAME	VARIANT	EQUIVALENT	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
Lychnitis L. . . . .					.See Sevan L.
Lycus R. . . . .					.See Lykos R.
Lykos R.	Lycus R.	Gayl R. Kelkit çayı Arghana su		CM Lc U. 340 A IV	 The coordinates in G. 452 do not suit the indicated locality.
Maden suyu					.See Mehmedik.
Mahmedik çay					
Maku çay		Tehmut R. Zanginiardere		AA 7	
Maligir	Mirangir			U. 340 A III	
Mananali R.		Tuzlasuyu	E. 65	E. G-4 AA 105	
Marat . . . . .					.See Mrit.
Marmet R.		Mermenid R. Mermid R. Kara su	E. 65	E. G-5 AA 105	
Mec Zaw R. . . . .					.See Zab R.
Mehmedik deresi	Mahmedik çay Memedik deresi	Arçışak R.	E. 39	E. G-5 U. 340 B IV	
Mei R.		Teleboas R. Kara suyu	E. 70	E. G-4	
Memedik . . . . .					.See Mehmedik deresi.
Menaskut R.		Harbe deresi ?			.See Ch. I n. 32b.
Mermenid . . . . .					.See Marmet R.
Mermid . . . . .					.See Marmet R.
Meruli . . . . .					.See Imerhav çayı.
Mirangir . . . . .					.See Maligir R.
Miws Gayl R.	Mews Gayl	Keli R. Liçik R. Perisuyu	E. 70	E. G-4 AA 105	.See Ch. I nn. 25-26.

NAME	VARIANT	EQUIVALENT	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
Mrit R.		Marat R.	E. 71	E. B-4	
Mrut R.			E. 71	E. B-4	
Mtkvari . . . . .					.See Kura R.
Munzur deresi	Muzur		G. 479	U. 340 A IV	
	Mzur		38°46' × 39°27'		
Murat nehri		Euphrates-Arsanias R.	G. 480	U. 341 B III	
			38°52' × 38°48'		
Murç . . . . .					.See Murçamawr.
Murçamawr R.	Murç R.	Araxes R. Eğri	E. 71	E. G-4	
Murgulsuyu deresi			G. 480	U. 324 C II	
			41°20' × 41°40'		
Muzur R.		Munzur deresi	E. 71	E. G-3	
		Mzur R.		AA 105	
Mzur . . . . .					.See Muzur R.
Nazik gölü			G. 486	U. 340 A III	
			38°50' × 42°16'	AA 105	
Nikephorios . . . . .					.See Nymphios.
Nymphios R.	Nikephorios	K'alirt' R. Šit'it'ma R. Batmansuyu		CM Pf	
Oltuçayı		Bolxa R.	G. 493	U. 324 C III	
			40°50' × 41°40'	AA 6	
Palin R.		Perisuyu	E. 76	E. G-3	
		Miws Gayl R.			
Perisuyu		Keli R.			
		Palin R.	G. 510	U. 340 A IV	.See Ch. I n. 25.
		Miws Gayl R.	38°50' × 39°35'	AA 6	
		Keli R.			
		Ličik R.			
Piramis . . . . .					.See Pyramus.

NAME	VARIANT	EQUIVALENT	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
Pontos Euxeiнос		Black S.	E. 78	E. B2-B4 CM Da-Oa	
Pulat dere		Aksar		U. 324 D III	
Pülk çayı			G. 517 $39^{\circ}51' \times 40^{\circ}07'$	U. 340 A I	
Pyramus R.	Piramis	Ceyhan nehri		CM Jg-Kf	
Rah R.		Ağuryan Arpa çayı Kars R.	E. 78	E. B-5	
Saris su . . . . .					.See Göksu nehri.
Saromsuyu		Lice R. ?	G. 541 $38^{\circ}21' \times 40^{\circ}54'$	U. 340 A III	
Sarsap deresi			G. 541 $38^{\circ}21' \times 37^{\circ}13'$	U. 341 B IV	
Sarus R.	Saris su	Göksu nehri		CM Jf-Jg	
Seylax R.		Çekerek ırmağı	E. 81	E. B-2 CM Jc	
Serçeme deresi			G. 550 $39^{\circ}56' \times 40^{\circ}45'$	U. 324 C IV	
Sevan L.		Gelakuneaç S. Lychnitis L.	E. 47	E. B-6 AA 7	
Šit'it'ma R.	Šit'ma				.See K'alirt' R.
Spautan S. . . . .					.See Urmiah L.
Talori deresi			G. 582 $38^{\circ}12' \times 41^{\circ}10'$	U. 340 A III	
Tatta L.		Tuz gölü		CM He	.See Ch. IV n. 7.
Thospitis L . . . . .					.See Van L.
Tigris R.		Dicle nehri Dklat R.	G. 597 $31^{\circ}00' \times 47^{\circ}25'$ E. 86	CM Pe Of AA 6 E. G-4	

NAME	VARIANT	EQUIVALENT	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
Mrit R.		Marat R.	E. 71	E. B-4	
Mrul R.			E. 71	E. B-4	
Mtkvari . . . . .					.See Kura R.
Munzur deresi	Muzur		G. 479	U. 340 A IV	
	Mzur		38°46' × 39°27'		
Murat nehri		Euphrates-Arsanias R.	G. 480	U. 341 B III	
			38°52' × 38°48'		
Murç . . . . .					.See Murçamawr.
Murçamawr R.	Murç R.	Araxes R.	E. 71	E. G-4	
		Eğri			
Murgulsuyu deresi			G. 480	U. 324 C II	
			41°20' × 41°40'		
Muzur R.		Munzur deresi	E. 71	E. G-3	
		Mzur R.		AA 105	
Mzur . . . . .					.See Muzur R.
Nazik gölü			G. 486	U. 340 A III	
			38°50' × 42°16'	AA 105	
Nikephorios . . . . .					.See Nymphios.
Nymphios R.	Nikephorios	K'alirt' R.		CM Pf	
		Šit'it'ma R.			
		Batmansuyu			
Oltuçayı		Bolxa R.	G. 493	U. 324 C III	
			40°50' × 41°40'	AA 6	
Palin R.		Perisuyu	E. 76	E. G-3	
		Miws Gayl R.			
Perisuyu		Keli R.			
		Palin R.	G. 510	U. 340 A IV	.See Ch. I n. 25.
		Miws Gayl R.	38°50' × 39°35'	AA 6	
		Keli R.			
		Liçik R.			
Piramis . . . . .					.See Pyramus.

NAME	VARIANT	EQUIVALENT	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
Pontos Euxinos		Black S.	E. 78	E. B2-B4 CM Da-Oa	
Pulat dere		Aksar		U. 324 D III	
Pülk çayı			G. 517 39°51' × 40°07'	U. 340 A I	
Pyramus R.	Piramis	Ceyhan nehri		CM Jg-Kf	
Rah R.		Ağuryan Arpa çayı Kars R.	E. 78	E. B-5	
Saris su . . . . .					.See Göksu nehri.
Saromsuyu		Lice R. ?	G. 541 38°21' × 40°54'	U. 340 A III	
Sarsap deresi			G. 541 38°21' × 37°13'	U. 341 B IV	
Sarus R.	Saris su	Göksu nehri		CM Jf-Jg	
Scylax R.		Çekerek ırmağı	E. 81	E. B-2 CM Jc	
Serçeme deresi			G. 550 39°56' × 40°45'	U. 324 C IV	
Sevan L.		Gelakuneaç S. Lychnitis L.	E. 47	E. B-6 AA 7	
Šit'it'ma R.	Šit'ma				.See K'alirt' R.
Spautan S. . . . .					.See Urmiah L.
Talori deresi			G. 582 38°12' × 41°10'	U. 340 A III	
Tatta L.		Tuz gölü		CM He	.See Ch. IV n. 7.
Thospitis L . . . . .					.See Van L.
Tigris R.		Dicle nehri Dklat R.	G. 597 31°00' × 47°25' E. 86	CM Pe Of AA 6 E. G-4	

NAME	VARIANT	EQUIVALENT	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
Tımut R.		Ak çayı Maku çay Zanginiardere	E. 86	E. G-6 AA 105	
Tortum çayı			G. 604 40°47' × 41°42'	U. 324 C III AA 6	
Tortum gölü			G. 604 40°47' × 41°42'	U. 324 C III	
Tuz gölü		Tatta L.	G. 610 (2) 38°45' × 33°25'		
Tuzlasuyu		Mananali R.	G. 610 39°43' × 40°16'	U. 340 A I AA 6	
Urcajor R.		Vedi R.	E. 76	E. G-6	
Urmiah L.		Kapudan S. Kapautan S. Spautan S.	E. 58	E. D-6 AA 6	
Van L.		Bznuneaç S. Thospitis L	E. 620 38°33' × 42°46'	U. 340 B IV	See Ch. XI n. 56. See Ch. XI n. 21.
Varşak springs					
Vedi R.		Urcajor R.		AA 7	
Voh	Yoh	Akampsis R. Boas R. Çoruh nehri Kakamar R.	E. 32, 84	E. B-4	See Ch. III n. 24a.
Xabor					See Khābūr R.
Xoşab R.		Hayoç jor R. Hoşap suyu	E. 62	E. G-5	
Yenice ırmağı		Zamantisuyu Karmalas R. ?	G. 658 37°36' × 35°35'	U. 341 C I	
Yeşil ırmağı		Iris R.	G. 643 41°24' × 36°35'	U. 324 D IV	

LOCALITY	VARIANTS	EQUIVALENTS	REFERENCES	MAPS	NOTES
Yoh . . . . .					.See Voh.
Zab R.		Mec Zaw	G. 657 36°00' × 43°21' E. 66	AA 6 E. D-5	
Zamanti suyu . . . . .					.See Yenice ırmağı.
Zanga . . . . .					.See Hrazdan R.
Zanginiardere		Maku çay Tımut R.		AA 7	
Zegam R . . . . .					.See Jegam.
Ziban Tigris . . . . .					.See Tigris.

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL NOTE *

Since the original bibliography of *Armenia in the Period of Justinian* has of necessity become obsolete after the passage of more than half a century, and its form did not correspond to modern standards, this Bibliographical Note and the Bibliography which follows it are an attempt to indicate to the reader some of the major studies which have appeared since its publication. The vastness of Adontz's interests and the expansion of Armenian, Byzantine and Iranian studies in the intervening period preclude any suggestion of bibliographical completeness, so that only the most general outline has been attempted here. Wherever possible, more recent works subsuming earlier scholarship and bibliography have been listed to remain within manageable bounds. Consequently, a number of familiar works have had to be omitted. A number of more specialized studies will be found in the Bibliography and in the relevant notes. In all these cases, however, numerous lacunae of which the editor remains painfully aware must strike the various specialists. At best, therefore, this Note is intended as an introduction to the student, and not as a guide to the experienced scholar.

Before turning to the works of other specialists, we should note that Adontz, himself, developed and reworked much of the material found in *Armenia in the Period of Justinian* in a number of subsequent studies many of which will be found listed below in the Bibliography. For a more extensive listing, both the obituary article in *Handēs Amsorya*, LXI (May, 1947) and the bibliography in the *Annuaire de l'Institut de philologie et d'histoire orientale et slave* of the Université Libre de Bruxelles, IV (1936) should be consulted as well as the article of K. Yuzbašyan in *PBH* (1962/4).

The single most relevant work at present for the study of *Armenia in the Period of Justinian* is unquestionably Cyril Toumanoff's *Studies in Christian Caucasian History* (Georgetown, 1963) in which he has expanded and re-worked most of the subjects treated earlier by Adontz, with the possible exception of the Armenian Church which

* For the full reference on each entry, the Bibliography should be consulted where necessary.

is discussed only tangentially. Toumanoff's extensive work on the history, geography and particularly the social structure of ancient and mediaeval Armenia, as well as of Transcaucasia, provides in one sense a new edition of *Armenia in the Period of Justinian* incorporating both the subsequent scholarship and the necessary revisions. Hence, Adontz's work now benefits by being read in conjunction with Toumanoff's attendant commentary.

I. *The Sources*

In a number of cases the sources cited by Adontz have received more satisfactory editions, and for several classical works he relied on the obsolescent *Corpus Scriptorum Historiae Byzantinae*, even though both Theophanes the Confessor and Theophylakt Simokattes had already appeared in the preferable editions of C. de Boor (1883 and 1887). To these should now be added A. Pertusi's edition of Constantine Porphyrogenitus' *de Thematibus* (1952) and Moravcsik, Jenkins, et al.'s publication of the same emperor's *de Administrando Imperio* (1949, 1962). The Mommsen, Krüger, et al. edition of the *Corpus Juris Civilis* has become standard despite some of the misgivings voiced by Adontz, and where it is available, the Conciliar documentation is probably better cited according to Schwartz's *Acta Conciliorum Oecumenicorum* (1914) than according to *Mansi*. There are better editions of several of the Episcopal *Notitiae* than the one of Pinder and Parthey, as was already observed by Louis Robert, *Villes d'Asie Mineure*, pp. 428 sqq., and Honigmann's *Le Synekdemus d'Hieroklès et l'opuscule géographique de Georges de Chypre* (1939) should now be consulted on both these treatises. Finally, Miller's *Itineraria Romana* (1916) is the standard edition for the *Itinerarium Antonini* and the *Tabula Peutingeriana*. Although the volumes of the *Loeb Classical Library* are of variable quality and in numerous instances to be checked against the critical edition of the text, they provide a convenient and generally accurate English translation of the original; when available, however, the French translations in the parallel *Budé* series are often preferable.

In the case of Syriac sources such as Ephraem Syrus, John of Ephesus, or Ps. Zacharias of Mitylene, the versions published in the *Corpus Scriptorum Christianorum Orientalium* have superseded earlier ones.

Armenian sources unfortunately continue to lack critical editions in far too many instances; moreover, such editions as "*Agat'angelos*", *Movsēs Kalankatwaçi*, and *Movsēs Xorenaci* (Tiflis, 1909, 1912, 1913), Mal'xasyanç's *Sebēos* (Erevan, 1939), and Abrahamyan's *Yovhannēs Mamikonean* (Erevan, 1941), are still difficultly obtainable, and were regrettably inaccessible to this editor. Nevertheless, a number of new editions have replaced those used by Adontz: Akinian's *Koriwn* (Vienna, 1952), Ter Minaseanç's *Elišē* (Erevan, 1957), Melik' - Ohan-janyan's *Kirakos Ganjakeçi*, (Erevan, 1961), Yuzbašyan's *Aristakēs Lastivertçi* (Erevan, 1963). A new version of Yakovb Karneçi is to be found in volume II of Hakobyan's *Minor Chronicles of the XIII-XVIII C.* (1958), and the first volume of the *Armenian Book of Canons* containing the *Canons of St. Sahak*, appeared in 1964. The so-called *Diegesis* or *Narratio de Rebus Armeniae*, which Adontz preferred to cite in his own copy of the MS rather than according to the Combefisius' edition fathered by Migne simultaneously on the elusive "Isaac Katholikos" (PG CXXXII) and Philip the Solitary (PG CXXVII), has now received the excellent edition of Garitte in the *CSCO* (1952).

Translations of Armenian sources into western languages, with the outstanding exception of Dowsett's *The History of the Caucasian Albanians by Movsēs Dasxurançi* (1961) and his *Penitential of Dawit' of Ganjak* in the *CSCO* (1961), have hardly changed since Adontz's time, and remain almost uniformly unsatisfactory.

Considerable epigraphic material unavailable to Adontz has come to light in recent years. The pre-Armenian, Urartian period has been illuminated by Melikishvili's edition and translation of the Urartian inscriptions, *Urartskie klinoobraznye nadpisi* (1960), complemented by D'iakonov's *Urartskie pis'ma i dokumenty* (1963) and his "Assyro-Babylonian Sources on the History of Urartu", *VDI* (1951). The Armavir inscriptions of the formerly unidentified Erwandian-Orontid rulers of Armenia, some of the Aramaic inscriptions of the Artaxiad dynasty, and the Garni inscription of king Trdat III, together with a number of other epigraphic sources, have been collected in K. Trever's *Očerki po istorii kultury drevnei Armenii* (1953). The Nemrud dağ inscriptions of the kings of Kommagenē, whom Toumanoff has linked with the Zariadrid dynasty of Sophenē, are found in Jalabert and Mousterde, *Inscriptions de Syrie*, I, until the expected publication of the final report on Nimrud dağ by T. Goell and F.K. Dörner,

and a list of the more recently discovered Artaxiad Aramaic inscriptions is given by Perikhanian in her latest article in the *REA* (1966). Three volumes of the *Corpus Inscriptionum Armenicarum* are now out (1960, 1966, 1967), and such collection of foreign sources on Armenia as Melik'set'-Bek, *Georgian Sources concerning Armenia and the Armenians* (1934, 1936, 1955) and Nalbandian, *Arabic Sources Concerning Armenian and the Neighbouring Lands* (1965), should likewise be consulted.

The great Sasanian inscriptions, whose discovery has greatly affected Armenian chronology especially in the third century, are to be found in the following publications: Herzfeld, *Paikuli* (1924), Nyberg, *Häjjäbād* (1945), Sprengling, *Third Century Iran* (1953), and Maricq, *Res Gestae Divi Saporis* (1958) which contains the earlier bibliography. For the earlier Achemenian inscriptions, the standard text at present is Kent, *Old Persian* (1953). Finally, the Greek and Latin inscriptions found in Armenia and Pontus were collected by Anderson, Cumont and Grégoire in *Studia Pontica*, III (1910).

Adontz was acutely aware of the fact that all hypotheses on Armenian history and culture were, of necessity, only as sound as the sources on which they were based, and he turned repeatedly to this problem both in *Armenia in the Period of Justinian*, and in subsequent studies. Nevertheless, the status of many crucial Armenian literary sources remains equivocal and controversial at best. The most convenient introduction to the multiple problems of this subject is found in M. Abelyan's *Hayoc hin grakanut'yan Patmut'iwn* (1944, 1946), but this work should be complemented in most cases, since Abelyan's views have not been invariably shared by his colleagues. The most convenient resumé of the continuing controversy over the date and purpose of the *History* attributed to Movsēs Xorenaci in which Adontz actively participated is given by Toumanoff in his *Studies*, and his recent article in *HA* (1961). On the various problems of the compilation traditionally associated with the name of Agat'angelos, but for which recent scholars tend to prefer the descriptive title of *Gregorian Cycle*, the fundamental study is Garitte's admirable *Documents pour l'étude du livre d'Agathange* (1946), now complemented by his study in *AB* (1965). A resumé of the literature on the *Armenian Geography* formerly attributed to Movsēs Xorenaci can be found in Eremyan's *Hayastan est "Ašxar-hacoyc"* (1963) and in Hewsen's useful abstract in the *REA* (1965). On the so-called *Anonymous* or *Primary History* of Armenia, usually found in conjunction with the *History* of Sebēos, see Adontz's own

study, Markwart in *Ca* (1930), Malxasyanç in *VV* (1949) Abgaryan, *Sebēosi Patmut'iwn* (1965) and Toumanoff, *Studies*. On Koriwn's *Life of Mesrop Maštoç*, see once again Adontz's work, Akinian in *HA* (1949), and the collections of articles on *Mesrop Maštoç* published by the Armenian Academy of Sciences (1962) and the University of Erevan (1963). On P'awstos Buzand, see Excursus U in Stein's *Histoire du Bas Empire*, II (1949), on Elišē, Akinian's numerous articles in *HA* (1931-1937, 1950-1951), on Lewond, likewise Akinian, *HA* (1929). On Sebēos, the most recent extensive study is Abgaryan's *Sebēosi Patmut'iwn* (1965), though Abgaryan's conclusions have not been definitively accepted. On the alteration of the date of Uxtanēs' *History of Armenia*, see Peeters, "Sainte Sousanik" in *AB* (1935), on Movsēs Kałankatwaçi or Dasxurançi, Akinian, *HA* (1952, 1956-1958) and Dowsett, *History of the Caucasian Albanians* (1961). On the *Treatise* attributed to Eznik the Priest, see Akinian's answer to Adontz, *HA* (1938). Finally the *Code* of Mxit'ar Gōš and its relationship with other such works has attracted considerable attention e.g. Samuēlean, *Mxit'ar Gōši Datastanagirk'n* (1911), Tigranian, *IKIAI* (1925), Kiwlēserean, *HA* (1926), Harut'yunyan's Introduction to Papovian's translation, *Armianskii Sudebnik Mkhitar Gosha* (1954), Galstyan in his edition of Smbat Sparapet's *Datastanagirk'* (1958), Pivazyan, *BM* (1960), and T'orosyan, *BM* (1962). See also Mécérian, *BA* (1947-1948), and Pigulevskiaia's article on the *Syrian Lawcode*, *UZL* (1952). As in all cases of actively controverted subjects, all these interpretations and the bibliography must remain provisional.

II. Geography

Adontz's book was composed at a time when Hübschmann's great study, *Die altarmenischen Ortsnamen* (1904) had already appeared as had the earlier works of Lehmann-Haupt and of Markwart. The later publications of these authors should, however, be consulted, especially Lehmann-Haupt's *Armenian einst und jetzt* (1910-1931) and Markwart's *Skizzen zur historischen Topographie* (1928), *Süd-armenien und die Tigrisquellen* (1930), and his recently published MS on the province of Parskahayk' in *REA* (1966).

The major recent study of the eastern frontier of the Byzantine Empire is Honigmann's *Die Ostgrenze des byzantinischen Reiches* (1935), and a systematic attempt not only to identify and locate,

but also to estimate the territory of the various districts and provinces mentioned in the *Armenian Geography* has been presented in Eremyan's *Hayastan est "Ašxarhaçoye"* (1963). Wherever possible the multiple articles of Barthold and of Minorsky in the *EI* should likewise be consulted as well as Hakobyan's *Ašxarhagrut'yun* (1968).

The topographical information provided by the various *Itineraries* crossing Armenia has been studied by Miller, *Itineraria Romana* (1916), and with a more precise focus on their sections dealing with Armenia, by Eremyan, *VDI* (1939), and Manandian, *Manr hetazotut'yunner* (1932), *Hayastani glxavor çanaparhnera* (1936), and the *Trade and Cities of Armenia* (1944).

Considerable information on Armenian ecclesiastical geography, as well as on secular topography, is provided in Honigmann's other studies, particularly in his notes to the *Synekdemos* of Hierokles, in *Evêques et évêchés monophysites d'Asie Antérieure* (1951), and in the article on the location of Romanopolis, which appeared in his *Trois mémoires posthumes* (1961). The same is true of Garitte's commentaries to both the *Documents pour l'étude du livre d'Agathange*, and the *Narratio de rebus Armeniae*.

In addition to these works, information on Armenian geography is also found in Ruge's articles in *PW*, Minorsky's "Transcaucasia", *JA* (1930) and his notes to the *Hudud al-'Alam* (1937), Kanayeanc, *Anyayt gawañner hin Hayastani* (1914), Manandian, *Hin Hayastani mi k'ani problemneri masin* (1944), and *Patmakan-Ašxarhagrakan manr hetazotut'yunner* (1945), Dashian's articles on the western borderlands of Armenia, *HA* (1937-1945), Appendix X of Goubert's *Byzance et l'Orient*, I (1951), Canard's, *Histoire de la dynastie des H'amdanides*, I (1951).

For the peripheral lands discussed by Adontz as being at times part of Armenia, see, in addition to the notes in the *Hudud al-'Alam*, Minorsky's *History of Sharvân and Darband* (1958) and Barthold's earlier *Mesto prekaspiiskikh oblastei* (1924), for the Caspian districts; Pigulevskaya, *Mesopotamiia na rubezhe V-VI vv.* (1940), Honigmann, *Die Ostgrenze*, *Evêques et évêchés*, and *Le Couvent de Barsauma* (1954), as well as Canard, *Histoire des H'amdanides*, and Dillman's article in *S* (1961) together with his *La Haute-Mesopotamie orientale* (1961), for Mesopotamia and north Syria; Honigmann's *Ostgrenze*, and his article "Kommagene", *PW*, IV, Dashian's articles in *HA* (1937-1945), Pertusi's commentary on *Costantino Porfirogenito de Thema-*

tibus (1952), and Tiraçean's article on Kommagenē in *IANA* (1956), on the west; and finally, Markwart's *Skizzen*, Honigmann, *Ostgrenze*, Manadian, *The Trade and Cities of Armenia*, Excursus II in Mnçakanian's *Alvanic Ašḫarhi ... šurjə* (1966), and Hakobyan's *Siuniki T'agavorut'yuna* (1966), for the northern borders.

Throughout the area studied by Adontz, the problem of the toponymy remains a nightmare for the investigator. Western Asia Minor has received considerable attention lately in the many studies of Louis Robert, but the east of the peninsula remains well nigh *terra incognita*, especially since maps of this area are generally either totally inadequate or unobtainable as classified military information. The survival of ancient Urartian toponyms in Armenian is discussed by Banateanu, *HA* (1961), Wittek's article on the transition from Byzantine to Turkish Toponymy, *B* (1935) is very useful, and the Department of the Interior's *Gazetteer No. 46* : Turkey provides coordinates for most sites together with the version of their name as of ca. 1960, but a systematic concordance of ancient and modern toponyms, and particularly of their recent, multiple, and rapidly changing avatars is an imperative necessity.

III. Philology

Armenian linguistics and philology have been until now the most active fields of Armenology. Consequently, there can be no question of attempting to give here a review of the extensive literature which has been added to this subject, all the more so because of Adontz's generally peripheral treatment thereof.

The first edition of Meillet's *Grammaire comparée de l'Arménien classiques* appeared as early as 1902, though Adontz gives no indication of his being familiar with it as he was with the works of both Hübschmann and de Lagarde. Of Meillet's other works and Benveniste's constant studies in *BSL*, *REA*, *HA*, etc., such studies as Meillet's "Quelques mots parthes", *REA* (1922), Benveniste's "Titres iraniens en Arménien", *REA* (1929), and *Titres et noms propres en Iranien ancien* (1966) should be mentioned here as directly relevant to Adontz's interpretation of *naḫarar* terminology, as is Dowsett's challenge of the etymologies proposed by him for such terms as *tēr*, *tikin*, in the *Mémorial du Centenaire de l'École des langues*

orientales anciennes of the Institut Catholique (1964). In view of Dowsett's query of Adontz's capacities as a philologist, of Benvenist's suggestion of an Iranian origin for such a term as *awžit*, which Adontz derived from Syriac, and of the growing evidence for the close connexion between mediaeval Armenian and Parthian, the linguistic aspects of *Armenia in the Period of Justinian* should probably be revised in the light of new scholarship.

For the characteristics of Classical Armenian and its development, see in addition to Meillet's *Grammaire comparée*, Karst, *Geschichte der armenischen Philologie* (1930), Ačaryan, *Liakatar k'erakanut'yun Hayoc lezvi* (1955), and Benveniste, *BSL* (1959) on phonetics and syntax. On the evolution of the language, see Akinian, *HA* (1932), Ĭap'ančyan, *Hayoc lezvi patmut'iwn* (1961), Ĭazaryan, *Hayoc grakan lezvi patmut'iwn* (1961), and Manandian's *Yunaban dpročə* (1928), on the influence of the Hellenistic school. When possible, Ačaryan's difficultly procurable *Hayerēn armatakan bararan* (1926-1935), should also be consulted, even though not all of his etymologies have proved acceptable.

On the origin of Armenian and its relationship with other Indo-European and non Indo-European languages, see Ĭap'ančyan *K prois-khozheniiu Armianskogo iasyka* (1946), and the articles in his *Istoriko-lingvističeskie raboty* (1956) together with the objections of D'iakonov, "Khetty, Frigiitsy i Armiane", *Peredneaziatskii Sbornik* (1961), as well as Haas, *HA* (1961). For the classification of Armenian within the Indo-European system, see Pedersen, *Le groupement des dialectes indo-européens* (1925), Solta, *Die Stellung des Armenischen im Kreise der indogermanischen Sprache* (1960), and Garibian's report to the XXV Congress of Orientalists (1960). On the relations of Armenian and Iranian, see Meillet, *REA* (1921), Benveniste, *HA* (1927) and *REA* (1964), Bolognesi, *Le fonti dialettali degli imprestiti iranici in Armeno* (1960), and his article in *HA* (1961); for Armenian and Phrygian, Haas, *HA* (1939), and Bonfante, *AQ* (1946). See also Deeters, "Armenisch und Südkaukasisch" (1926-1927), Vogt, *NT* (1938), and for Marr's highly controversial theory, Thomas, *The Linguistic Theories of N. Ja. Marr* (1957). Finally, for a survey of the work of the Institute of Linguistics of the Armenian SSR, see Kostanyan, *VIA* (1958).

IV. *Rome and Iran*

For works relating to Armenia see below section V.

On the administrative system of the Later Roman Empire and its eastern provinces, the main general works at present are Magie, *Roman Rule in Asia Minor* (1950), Jones, *The Cities of the Eastern Roman Provinces* (1937), and *The Later Roman Empire* (1964), although Rostovtzeff, *Social and Economic History of the Roman Empire* (1926), Broughton, *Roman Asia Minor* (1938), Pigagnol, *L'Empire chrétien* (1947), and Palanque's edition of Stein's *Histoire du Bas Empire* (1949, 1959), should also be consulted. For the post-Justinianic period, as well as the earlier one, the most recent Byzantine histories, such as Ostrogorsky's *History of the Byzantine State* (1957) and the new edition of volume IV of the *Cambridge Medieval History*, are the most convenient references.

For a more recent discussion of Diocletian's reforms and eastern policy, and the pre-Justinianic administration of the Armenian territories, see Costa's article in the *Dizionario Epigrafico* (1912), Seston, *Dioclétien* (1946) Cumont's "L'annexion ... de la Petite Arménie", in *Anatolian Studies* (1923), and Ensslin's "Zur Ostpolitik des Kaisers Diokletians", *SBAW* (1952). On Diocletian's military system, see Nischer's article in the *JRS* (1923), and van Berchem, *L'armée de Dioclétien* (1952); on the praetorian prefecture: Stein, *Untersuchung über das Officium Prätorianerpräfektur* (1922), Palanque, *Essai sur la préfecture du prétoire* (1933), and de Laet, *ARBEL* (1946-1947); and on the fiscal policy: Pigagnol, *L'Impôt de capitation sous le Bas-Empire Romain* (1916), Déléage, *La Capitation du Bas-Empire* (1945), and Karayannopoulos, *Das Finanzwesen des frühbyzantinischen Staates* (1958).

On the period of Justinian, the latest major study is volume I of Rubin's *Das Zeitalter Iustinians* (1960), but Palanque's edition of volume II of Stein's *Histoire du Bas-Empire* (1949) should also be consulted, as well as Vasiliev's *Justin I* (1950), Pigulevskaja's *Mesopotamia na rubezhe V-VI vv.* (1940), and Hannestad's articles on the relations with Transcaucasia and Central Asia in *B* (1955-1957), for the immediate background of the reign. On Justinian's legal activities, see Collinet, *Études historiques sur le droit de Justinien I* (1912).

For the partition of A.D. 591 and the relations of Maurice and Xusrō II, see Goubert, *Byzance et l'Orient* (1951) and his preliminary

article in *B* (1949), Higgins' *The Persian Wars of the Emperor Maurice* (1939), with the clarification of the problem of chronology, and his article in the *CHR* (1941) on "International Relations at the close of the Sixth Century", also Minorsky's article in *BSOAS* (1945), Pigulevskaja's *Vizantiia i Iran na rubezhe VI i VII vekov* (1946), and Iskanyan, *PBH* (1960, 1963).

On the still disputed problem of the Byzantine Themes and the date of their appearance, see the article of Baynes, in the *EHR* (1952), Ensslin, *BZ* (1953), Pertusi, *Aevum* (1954), Ostrogorsky, *B* (1954), Dölger, *Historia* (1955), again Pertusi and Ostrogorsky in the *Acts of the XI International Congress of Byzantine Studies* (1958), and particularly the book of Karayannopoulos, *Die Entstehung der byzantinischen Themenordnung* (1959) which contains a historiographical survey. On the similarity of the Byzantine administrative re-organization and the Sasanian reforms of the sixth century, see Stein, *BNJ* (1920) and his review of Christensen's first edition of *L'Iran sous les Sassanides*, *Le Muséon* (1940), as well as Christensen's own acceptance of Stein's thesis in the second edition of his work (1944), excursus II. This thesis has, however been rejected by most recent Byzantinists among them Ostrogorsky, Pertusi, and Karayannopoulos.

On Early Iranian studies in general, see Henning's *Bibliography of Important Studies on Old Iranian Subjects* (1950). Minorsky's articles in *AO* (1932-1951), and Frye's *The Heritage of Persia* (1963), which gives a good summary of recent interpretations together with useful bibliographical notes, particularly for Russian publications. For surveys of Iranian monuments and inscriptions see Henning, *Mitteliranisch* (1959), and Vander Bergh, *L'Archéologie de l'Iran ancien* (1959).

On the successive periods of Iranian history relevant to Adontz's discussion, see, for the pre-Persian era, D'iakonov, *Istoriia Medii* (1956) and Aliev, *Midia - drevneishee gosudarstvo na territorii Azerbaidzhana* (1956), and for the Achaemenians: Echécham's *L'Iran sous les Achéménides* (1946), Olmstead's posthumously published, *Persian Empire* (1948), and Leuze's *Die Satrapien* (1935). Much still remains to be done on the Seleucid-Parthian periods despite Tarn's "Seleucid-Parthian Studies", in *PBA* (1930), Bikerman's, *Les Institutions des Séleucides* (1938), the vast material accumulated in the notes to Rostovtzeff's *Social and Economic History of the Hellenistic World* (1941), the appearance of Debevoise's *Political History of Parthia* (1938),

and particularly of Wolski's articles in *Eos* (1946, 1954), the *Bulletin* of the Polish Academy of Sciences (1947), and *Ber.* (1956-1957). Numerous studies on the archaeological finds at Nisa and their evidence as to the nature of early Parthian society have been published in the Soviet Union: e.g. Masson, *VDI* (1950), D'iakonov and Livshits, *Dokumenty iz Nisy* (1960), *VDI* (1960), *Sbornik v Chest' Akad. I.A. Orbeli* (1960), and new material is constantly appearing. On the contacts between the Parthian Arsacids and Rome, see Dobias' article in *Archiv Orientalni* (1931), and the recent synthesis by Bokshanin, *Parfiani i Rim* (1960).

For the Sasanians, the *locus classicus* is still the second edition of Christensen's *L'Iran sous les Sassanides* (1944), although the various studies on the inscriptions should also be consulted, especially Honigmann and Maricq, *Recherches sur les Res Gestae Divi Saporis* (1953), and Sprengling's critique of earlier accounts of Šāhpuhr I's campaigns in his *Iran in the Third Century* (1953). On the early period see also Taquizadeh, *BSOAS*, XI (1943-1946), Frye, in the *Studi* dedicated to Levi della Vida (1956), and Lukonin, *Iran v epokhu pervykh Sasanidov* (1961). On the wars against the Romans, see in addition to the studies listed above in reference to the partition of 591, Olmstead, *CP* (1942), Rostovtzeff, *Ber.* (1943), Caratelli, *La Parola del Passato* (1947), and Ensslin, *SBAW* (1947), all on the activities of Šāhpuhr I, together with their critique by Sprengling in *Third Century Iran*. On the Sasanian north and west frontier, see also Eremyan, *IAFAN* (1941) and Nyberg, in the *Studia* dedicated to Bernhard Karlgren (1959). Finally on the administration of the empire, see, in addition to Christensen, Stein's earlier article in *BNJ* (1920) and his review of Christensen in *Le Muséon* (1940).

Duchesne-Guillemin's *La religion de l'Iran ancien* (1962) provides a convenient introduction to the subject, but see also: Unvala, *Observations on the Religion of the Parthians* (1925), Jackson, *Zoroastrian Studies* (1928), Bidez and Cumont, *Les mages hellénisés* (1938), Sprengling, "Kartir" *AJSL* (1940), Wikander, *Feuerpriester in Kleinasiens und Iran* (1946), Widengren, *Numen* (1956) and *Les religions de l'Iran* (1968), Chaumont, *RHR* (1960), Zaehner, *The Dawn and Twilight of Zoroastrianism* (1961), Benveniste, *JA* (1964), and on Kartir's missionary activity, de Menasce, *AEHE* (1956).

For the Iranian social structure and its bases, see Benveniste's articles, *JA* (1932, 1938), *Le vocabulaire* (1969) and Dumézil's controver-

sial thesis in *Naissance d'archanges* (1945), and *L'idéologie tripartite des Indo-Européens* (1958); on existing institutions, Mazahéri, *La famille iranienne* (1938), Henning, *JRAS* (1953), Wolski's article on the Arsacid period, *Eos* (1954) and Widengren's "Recherches sur le féodalisme iranien", *OS* (1956). Finally, on the system of taxation and the lower classes of society, see Fateh, *BSOAS* (1938), Solodukho, *SV* (1948), Perikhanian, *VDI* (1952), Pigulevskaja, *VDI* (1937), and *Les villes de l'état iranien* (1963), and Altheim and Stiehl's highly controversial *Ein asiatischer Staat* (1954).

V. Armenia

Despite the passage of more than half a century, no satisfactory general history of Armenia has appeared in a western language since the publication of *Armenia in the Period of Justinian*. De Morgan's *Histoire du peuple arménien* (1919) and Grousset's *Histoire de l'Arménie* (1947) are on the whole disappointing, or too old to incorporate recent discoveries. In spite of its great value for reference purposes, Toumanoff's *Studies in Christian Caucasian History*, provides no systematic historical treatment, as is evident from its title. The most useful general history of ancient and medieval Armenia at present consequently is Manandian's *K'nnakan tesut'yun Hay žolovrdi patmut'yan* (1945-1952), and for the Roman period, Asdourian's *Die politischen Beziehungen zwischen Armenien und Rom* (1911), although it too requires rectification on a number of points. See also Sarkisian's bibliographical survey, *VDI* (1967).

On the periodization of Armenian history presented by Adontz, see the critique of Manandian, *Feodalism hin Hayastanum* (1934) and *The Trade and Cities of Armenia* (1944), and Toumanoff, *Studies*, as well as the suggestions of Eremyan in *VI* (1951).

Armenian chronology is still studded with problems and contradictions even on such crucial points as the date of the Christianization of the country, a point on which Adontz, himself proposed a revision in his subsequent study "Les vestiges d'un ancien culte en Arménie", *AIPHO* (1936). A number of corrections in the chronology were already made by Asdourian in his *Beziehungen*, and for the third century A.D., the studies of Maricq, *S* (1955, 1957) and Kasuni, *Akos* (1957) have helped bring a modicum of precision into a picture

which is still extremely confused. For the date of Diocletian's re-establishment of Trdat III on the throne of Armenia, the evidence of the Sasanian inscriptions must now be taken into consideration, cf. Herzfeld, *Paikuli*, Sprengling, *Third Century Iran*, Honigmann-Maricq, *Recherches*, and Eremyan's relation of this material to Armenia, *PBH* (1966). For the period of the Christian Arsacids, see the major revision proposed by Baynes, *EHR* (1910), which has not, however, been accepted by all scholars, and on particular events, Peeters, "L'Intervention politique de Constance II", *ARBBL* (1931), "Le début de la persecution de Sapor", *REA* (1921), as well as the notes and commentary in Garitte's *Documents pour l'étude du livre d'Agathange* and the *Narratio de rebus Armeniae*. The most recent discussion of Armenian fourth century chronology, hinging on the date of the Christianization of Armenia, has been given by Ananian, *Le Muséon* (1961), who includes a résumé of other theses, but holds to the general chronological framework of Manandian and Garitte, rejecting Baynes' revision.

The period of Armenian history which has benefitted from the most attention of late, is the earliest pre-Christian era of which Adontz regretted the almost total ignorance in *Armenia in the Period of Justinian*, but to which he too devoted himself in his last major work, *Histoire d'Arménie* (1946). The enormous quantity of material uncovered by Urartian archaeology, complemented by the deciphering of the Urartian inscription, cannot even be broached in a brief introduction such as this. The most convenient summaries of the scholarship and bibliography of the subject can be found in Piotrovskii, *Vanskoe Tsarstvo* (1959), Melikishvili, *Nairi-Urartu* (1954), Manandian, *O nekotorykh spornykh problemakh* (1956), Lap'ançean, *Istoriko-Lingvisticheskie raboty* (1957), and van Loon, *Urartian Art* (1966), but the constant publication of new excavation reports and articles make all syntheses rapidly obsolete and the periodical literature must invariably be consulted. For the ethnographic pattern of early Armenia and the neighbouring lands, see below section VII.

On the Achaemenid and Hellenistic periods, our knowledge has likewise been radically altered by Manandian's identification of the native Erwandian-Orontid dynasty, cf. Manandian, *The Trade and Cities of Armenia* (1944) and Trever's *Ocherki po istorii kultury drevnei Armenii* (1953), which contains most of the relevant inscriptions. For the development of Manandian's thesis, and the link between

the Orontids, the Zariadrids of Sopenē, and the dynasts of Kommagēnē commemorated in the Nimrud-dağ inscriptions, see Toumanoff's *Studies in Christian Caucasian History*, which incorporates the material and conclusions of earlier articles, and Sargisyan, *Hellenistakan darašr-jani Hayastana* (1966). See also Tiraçyan in *IANA* (1956), and his report to the XXVth Congress of Orientalists (1960). The discovery of the Aramaic inscriptions of the Artaxiads have also suggested the need for a re-evaluation of the nature of both the Artaxiad and the Zariadrid dynasties in relation to each other and to the contemporary powers, cf. in addition to the works of Toumanoff and Trever already mentioned, Perikhanian's article, *REA* (1966) for the recent bibliography.

For Armenia's history as a buffer state between the Romans and the Persians, see the following studies in addition to Asdourian's *Beziehungen* and the relevant works listed in section IV: on the reign of Tigran II and the distorting image given by Roman sources- Manandian, *Tigran II i Rim* (1943), as well as Eckhardt, *K* (1909-1910), Güze, *K* (1926), Manandian, *VDI* (1939, 1940); on the wars of Nero ending in the compromise peace of Rhandaia, Schur- *K* (1923, 1925), Kudriavtsev, *VDI* (1948, 1949); and for Trajan's temporary annexation- Lepper, *Trajan's Parthian War* (1948). On the period of the Christian Arsacids, see, in addition to the works already mentioned under chronology, Akinian, *HA* (1935), Ensslin, *K* (1936), Stein, *Histoire du Bas-Empire*, I (1959), and Doise, *REAnc.* (1945), for the fourth century; Mécérian, *BA* (1953), Eremyan, *VDI* (1953), and Iskanyan, *PBH* (1966), for the Persian war of 450-451; and Goubert, *Byzance et l'Orient*, on the period of Maurice.

VI. The Church

On the general history of the early Church and its institutions touched upon in Adontz's discussion, the most convenient survey is still Fliche and Martin, *Histoire de l'Église* (1946), and on specific points, the *DTC* and *DHGE* are useful as are Grumel's *Regestes des Actes du Patriarcat de Constantinople* (1932). See also Stein, *ZNW* (1935) and Dvornik, *The Idea of Apostolicity in Byzantium* (1958).

On the first oecumenical councils and their participants, Laurent's "Les sources à consulter", *EO* (1931), Honigmann's valuable articles

in *B* (1939, 1944), and his *Patristic Studies* (1953), must be consulted, as well as Schwartz's study in *ABAWM* (1937) and the *Prosopographia* and *Topographia* which he included in volume II-vi of the *ACO*. On the Council of Chalcedon in particular, see the collection of articles in Grillmeier and Bacht, *Das Konzil von Chalkedon* (1951-1954), Sellers, *The Council of Chalcedon* (1961), and in its relation to Armenia, Sarkissian, *The Council of Chalcedon and Armenia* (1965).

On the geography of the eastern church, Schwartz's and Honigmann's above mentioned articles are indispensable, as are Honigmann's notes to the *Synekdemos* of Hierokles, and his *Évêques et évêchés monophysites* (1951), *Le Couvent de Barsauma* (1954), and *Trois mémoires posthumes* (1961). Peeter's *Recherches d'histoire et de philologie orientales* (1951), and his articles in *AB*, some of which are included in the preceding collection, as well as Garitte's notes to "Agathangelos" and the *Narratio* are likewise essential.

For the Armenian Church, studies still begin with Ormanian's *Azgapatum* (1914-1927). Tournebize's *Histoire politique et religieuse de l'Arménie* (1910) can occasionally be useful despite its age and bias, and Kogean's recent and controversial *Hayoc Ekelecin*, should also be consulted, but Mécérian's *Histoire et institutions de l'Église arménienne* (1965) has proved unexpectedly disappointing. All the works of Honigmann, Peeters, and particularly Garitte, already cited, are directly relevant for a study of early Armenian Christianity, as is Markwart's posthumous *Die Entstehung der armenischen Bistümer* (1931). The most recent survey of the numerous points of controversy is given by van Esbroeck in *AB* (1962). On the question of hereditary ecclesiastical estates, Perikhanian's study on pagan temple-estates, *Khramovye Ob'edinenie* (1959) is of considerable interest, albeit dealing exclusively with the pre-Christian period.

VII. The Naḫarar System

As indicated at the beginning of this note, all future investigations of the Armenian *naḫarar* system should begin with Toumanoff's extensive *Studies in Christian Caucasian History* (1963), and the studies of Iranian institutions and terminology mentioned above will invariably prove relevant.

For the early social structure of Transcaucasia and the neigh-

bouring lands, and the complicated ethnographic pattern of the area, the first section of Toumanoff's *Studies* may be complemented by a number of additional works: Hüsing's *Die Völker Altkleinasiens und am Pontus* (1933), Anderson, *Alexander's Gate* (1932), J̄avaḡišvili's and Ušakov's articles in *VDI* (1939), Manandian's *Hin Hayastani mi k'ani problemneri masin* (1944), Eremyan, *VI* (1952), Fields' *Contribution to the Anthropology of the Caucasus* (1953), Aliev's article in the *Sbornik v chest' Akad. I. A. Orbeli* (1960), Melikishvili's report to the XXVth Congress of Orientalists (1960), and the collection of archaeological articles under the editorship of M. Mellink, *Dark Ages and Nomads* (1964). For recent studies of Armenia's northern borderlands, see Trever, *Očerki po istorii i kultury kavkazskoi Albanii* (1959), the collection of articles on Albania published by the Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijanian SSR (1962), Mnaçakanyan's *Alvanic ašḡarhi ... šurj* (1966), and Hakobyan's *Syuniki T'agavorut'yuna* (1966). On early Armenian society see Manandian *IZ* (1945) for the pre-Arsacid period and Eremyan *IANA* (1948) for the Hellenistic epoch.

The entire validity of Adontz's thesis of a similarity between the Armenian *naḡarar* system and western feudalism hinges on the premise that the term "feudalism" may properly be applied to other than medieval european institutions. In recent years, however, this assumption has been both challenged and defended, and the definition of "feudalism" as a rigorously circumscribed term, or as a general stage of development has been hotly debated, especially between western and Marxist scholars. Cf. Coulborn, *Feudalism in History* (1956), and Kosminski, *Problemy angliškogo feodalizma* (1963). Moreover, extensive new studies of western feudalism have altered the interpretation of this institution, so that a number of Adontz's conclusions rest on concepts no longer acceptable to scholars. Consequently, much of the argument in Adontz's last chapter must now be revised in the light of such studies of feudalism as Bloch's epoch-making *La société féodale* (1939), as well as more recent works such as Lot and Fawtier's *Histoire des institutions francaises au Moyen-Age* (1957-1958), Boutruche's *Seigneurie et féodalité* (1959), and Duby's *L'économie rurale* (1962). Although less directly related to Adontz's argument, the studies on Iranian "feudalism" and the Byzantine Themes, mentioned in section IV, as well as Ostrogorsky's *Pour l'histoire de la féodalité byzantine* (1954), and Lemerle's series of articles

on Byzantine agrarian history in *RH* (1958), provide valuable comparative material.

Adontz developed his views on the Armenian social structure in his later study "Aspect iranien du servage", (1937), and his comparison of the *naḫarar* system to western feudalism was continued and elaborated by Manandian, *Feodalism Hin Hayastanum* (1934). Armenian medieval society has also been investigated by Kherumian, "Esquisse d'une féodalité oubliée", (1948-1949), more recently in Sukiasyan's *Obshchestvenno-politicheskii stroi i pravo Armenii* (1963) and M.L. Chaumont *JA* (1966).

On Armenian medieval law, see the studies of the *Codes* of Mxit'ar Gōš and Smbat Sparapet listed in section I, and works dealing with the Church, as well as Samuelyan's *Hin Hay iravunk'i patmut'yun*, I (1939), also the above mentioned studies of Manandian and Sukiasian, both of which give considerable attention to the regulations found in ecclesiastical canons.

The status of the lower classes of society has attracted a good deal of attention in recent years, both in general works, and in such specialized studies as Manandian's *Ditolat'yunner hin Hayastani šinakanneri drut'yan masin* (1925) and *Nyut'er hin Hayastani intesakan kyank'i patmut'yan* (1928), Samuelyan's article in the *Journal* of the University of Erevan (1937), Hakobyan's in *IANA* (1948), and Eremyan's *VDI* (1950), all on slavery, Eremyan's study of city-life, *VDI* (1953), Xaçikyan's survey of popular movements, *P'ok'r Hayk'i socialakan šaržumner* (1951), Hakobyan's major work on the Armenian peasantry, *Hay gyulaciut'yan patmut'yun* (1957), and his articles *PBH* (1962, 1966).

Finally for the history of individual *naḫarar* houses, see also Muyl-dermans, *HA* (1926), Scöld, *REA* (1929) and Mlaker, *WZKM* (1932), on the Mamikonean; Kogean, *Kamsarakannerə* (1926); Markwart, *Ca* (1930) and Šahnazaryan, *Bagratunyac naḫararakan tohmi cagumə* (1948), on the Bagratids; Oskean, *HA* (1952), on the Rštuni; and Bakhudarian in the *Sbornik v chest' Akad. I. A. Orbeli* (1960), on the Arcruni.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Note. All works have been listed according to the systems of abbreviations used in the notes. For the sake of convenience, titles in Armenian and in Russian have been transliterated as well as translated.

All transliterations follow the systems indicated in the Preface to this edition. Diacritical marks have been used where required, but they have been disregarded insofar as English alphabetical order is concerned. In Armenian, the letter *ւ* between two vowels has been rendered as *-w-*, e.g. *Դուին* = Dwin. The letter *խ* = *χ*, although in Greek, the traditional transliteration, *χ* = *ch*, has been preserved.

Familiar proper names have been given according to their traditional spelling, e.g. Dashian, rather than Tašean, and only one form has been used for each name irrespective of extant variants.

* This Bibliography incorporates both the works listed in the original Russian edition and those which appeared subsequently. Works marked with an asterisk are those which were listed in the original edition.

I. SOURCES

Whenever available, the editions of the *Loeb Classical Library* [L] have been used for the sake of the parallel English text.

For Armenian sources, the best obtainable edition has been used, but in a number of cases, the edition cited is regrettably less an index of its intrinsic value, than of its accessibility to the editor.

** Sources marked with a double asterisk are those listed by Adontz in the original Bibliography without an indication of the edition used.

Aa see "Agat'angelos", *Agat'*.

Ag see "Agat'angelos", *Ag*.

Agat' see "Agat'angelos", *Agat'*.

"Agat'angelos" *Agat'angelos, *Patmut'wn [History]*, (Tiflis, 1883).

- Ag* [Greek Version] "Agathangelus", P. de Lagarde ed., *AKGWG*, XXXV (1889). Trans. : in *CHAMA*, I (1867), pp. 109-193.
- Agat'*. [*Aa* - Armenian Version] *Agat'angelos*, *Patmut'iwn* [History], 3rd ed. (Venice, 1930).
- Va* [Arabic Version] *"*Martyrium sanctorum Gregorii et Rhipsimiae et Gaianae*", in Marr, *Christianization*, pp. 66-148.
Latin trans. : in Garitte, *Agathange*, pp. 27-116.
Agat'angelosi arabakan nor xmbagrut'iwna [*A New Arabic Version of Agat'angelos*], A. Ter Lewondyan ed. (Erevan, 1968).
- Vg* [Life of St. Gregory] "Πράξις καὶ μαρτύριον τοῦ ἁγίου καὶ ἐνδόξου ἱερομάρτυρος Γρηγορίου τῆς Μεγάλης Ἀρμενίας," in Garitte, *Agathange*, pp. 23-116.
- Vo* "La Vie grecque inédite de saint Grégoire d'Arménie", G. Garitte ed., *AB*, LXXXIII (1965), pp. 233-290.
- AL* *Aristakēs Lastivertçi, *Patmut'iwn Aristakeay vardapeti Lastivertçwoy* [History of the vardapet Aristakēs Lastivertçi], (Venice, 1844).
Aristakēs Lastivertçi, *Patmut'iwn Aristakisi Lastivertçwoy* [History of Aristakēs Lastivertçi], K.E. Yuzbasyan ed. (Erevan, 1963).
Trans. : *Histoire d'Arménie ... par Arisdaguès de Lasdiverd, traduite pour la première fois ... par M. Evariste Prud'homme* (Paris, 1864).
- Amm. Marc.* **Ammiani Marcellini Rerum gestarum libri qui supersunt*, V. Gardthausen ed., 2 vols. (Leipzig, 1874-75).
Ammianus Marcellinus, *The Surviving Books of the History* [L], J.C. Rolfe, ed. and trans., 3 vols. (Cambridge, Mass.-London, 1950).
- Anania Širakaçi* *"*Anania Širakaçi*", Miaban ed., *Ararat* (1906).
Anania Širakaçi, *Yalags harçman ew lucman* [On Questions and Answers], I.A. Orbeli ed. (Petrograd, 1918).
Repr. in I.A. Orbeli, *Izbrannye trudy* [Selected Works], (Erevan, 1963).
- Anastas Vardapet, List* *Anastas Vardapet, "Vasn vanorēniç Hayoç or Yerusalem [On the Armenian Monasteries in Jerusalem]", in Alishan, *Hayapatum*, pp. 227-229.
- Anderson, J.G.C.,
Cumont, E., and Fr.,
Grégoire, H.
"Recueil des inscriptions grecques et latines du Pont et de l'Arménie," *Studia Pontica*, III/1 (1910).
- Anonymous History* see, *Primary History*.
- Answers* "Collectio Sangermanensis", *ACO*, II/v (1936), pp. 71-75.
- Appian* **Appiani Historia Romana*, L. Mendelssohn ed., 2 vols. (Leipzig, 1879).
- App. Mithr.* Appian, "The Mithridatic Wars", in *Appian's Roman History* [L], H. White ed. and trans. (Cambridge, Mass.-London, 1928-1955), II, pp. 239-477.
- App. Syr.* Appian, "The Syrian War", in *Appian's Roman History*

- [L], H. White ed. and trans. (Cambridge, Mass.-London, 1928-1955), II, pp. 103-237.
 **Aristotelis Politica*, F. Susemihl ed., new ed. (Leipzig, 1894).
 Aristotle, *Politics* [L], H. Rackham ed. and trans. (Cambridge, Mass.-London, 1932).
- Arm. Geogr. I* [Long Version] **Աճառհաօյօց Է ճարս* [*A Geography of the VIIth Century*], K.P. Patkanian ed. (St. Petersburg, 1877).
 **Աճառհաօյօց Մովսէսի Խորենացոյ* [*Géographie de Moïse de Corène*], A. Soukry ed. and trans. (Venice, 1881).
 [Adontz lists both editions without indicating the one he used. The latter has been used in this edition].
- Arm. Geogr. II* [Short version] *"*Աճառհաօյօց stoy Movsisi Xorenaçwoy* [*Géographie attribuée à Moïse de Khoren*]", in Saint-Martin, *Mémoires*, II, pp. 318-377.
 "Աճառհաօյօց [Geography]", in *MX*, pp. 585-616.
- Arrian, *Anab.* **Arrian, *Anabasis of Alexander* [L], E. Hiff ed. and trans., 2 vols. (Cambridge, Mass.-London, 1958-1961).
- Arrian *Periplus* *"*Anonymi (Arriani ut fertur) Periplus Ponti Euxini*", *GGM*, I, pp. 402-423.
 Arriano, *Periplo del Ponto Eusino*, G. Marengi ed. and trans. (Naples, s.d. [1958]).
- AS - ASSR Academy of Sciences of the Armenian SSR, *Divan Hay Vimagrut'yan* [*Corpus Inscriptionum Armenicarum*], 3 vols., in progress (Erevan, 1960-).
- Asolik* **Asolik, Patmut'wn Tiezerakal* [*Universal History*], 2nd ed. (St. Petersburg, 1885).
 Trans. : Part I — *Histoire universelle par Etienne Asogh'ig de Daron*, E. Dulaurier trans. (Paris, 1883).
 Part II — *Histoire universelle par Etienne Asolik de Tarón*, F. Macler trans. (Paris, 1917).
- Barhebraeus, *Chron. Eccl.* *Barhebraeus, *Chronicon Ecclesiasticum*, J.B. Abbeloos and T.J. Lamy edd. and trans., 3 vols. (Louvain, 1872-1877).
- Barhebraeus, *Chron. Syr.* *Barhebraeus, *Chronicon Syriacum*, P. Bedjan ed. (Paris, 1874).
 Trans. : *The Chronography of Gregory Abd'l Faraj ... Bar Hebraeus*, E.A.W. Budge trans. (London, 1932).
- Basil, *Notitia* "Basilii notitia", in *Georg. Cypr.*, pp. 1-27.
- Basil. Caes., *Ep.* **St. Basil of Caesarea, *Collected Letters of Saint Basil* [L], R.J. Deferrari ed., 4 vols. (Cambridge, Mass.-London, 1961).
- Benešević, *Syntagmata* **Drevne-slavianskaia Kormcheia XIV titulov* [*Syntagmata XIV titulorum sine scholiis secundum versionem palaeo-slovenicam*], V.N. Benesovic ed., Vol. I, (St. Petersburg, 1906-1907).
- BL* **Girk' T'woc* [*The Book of Letters*], (Tiflis, 1901).

- Cass. Dio* **Dionis Cassii Cocceiani Historia Romana*, L. Dindorf ed., 5 vols. (Leipzig, 1863-1865).
Cassius Dio, *Roman History* [L], E. Cary ed. and trans., 9 vols. (Cambridge, Mass.-London, 1954-1955).
- Cedrenus* *Cedrenus, "Synopsis Historiarum", I. Bekker ed., 2 vols. *CSHB* (1838-1839).
- Charmoy* *Charmoy, F.B. trans., *Chèref-Námeh ou Fastes de la nation Kourde par Chèref-ou'ddine, Prince de Bidlis dans l'Ildet d'Arzeroume*, 2 vols. in 4^o (St. Petersburg, 1868-1875).
- Chron. Pasch.* **Chronicon Paschale", B.G. Niebuhr ed., *CSHB* (1832).
- CJ* ***"Codex Justinianus", P. Krüger ed., in *CJC*, II, 8th ed. (1906).
- Cod. Th.* ***Codex Theodosianus*, T. Mommsen ed. (Berlin, 1905).
Trans.: *The Theodosian Code*, C. Pharr trans. (Princeton, 1952).
- Const. Porph., DAI* *Constantine Porphyrogenitus, "De Administrando Imperio", I. Bekker ed., *CSHB* (1829).
Constantine Porphyrogenitus, *De Administrando Imperio*, G. Moravcsik, R.H. Jenkins, et al. edd. and trans. (Budapest-London, 1949, 1962).
- Const. Porph. de Themat.* *Constantine Porphyrogenitus, "De Thematibus". I. Bekker ed., *CSHB* (1840).
Constantine Porphyrogenitus, *Costantino Porfirogenito de Thematibus*, A. Pertusi ed. (Vatican City, 1952).
- D'iakonov* D'iakonov, I.M. ed. and trans. "Assyro-vavilonskie istochniki po istorii Urartu [Assyro-Babylonian Documents on the History of Urartu]", *VDI* (1951).
D'iakonov, I.M. ed. and trans. *Urartskie Pis'ma i Dokumenty [Urartian Letters and Documents]*, (Moscow, 1963).
see Garitte, *Narratio*.
- Diegesis*
- Diod. Sic.* **Diodorus Siculus, *The Library of History* [L], F.R. Walton ed. and trans., 12 vols. (Cambridge, Mass.-London, 1933-1967).
- Dionysios, Perigesis* *"Dionisii Orbis Descriptio", *GGM*, II (1861), pp. 103-176.
- Disputation* *"Srboç vardapetaçan Hayoç Movsësi ew Dawt'i harçmunk' end erkbanak çarap'arsn [Disputation of the Holy vardapets Movsës and Dawit' with the Heretical Dyophysites]", G. Srwanjteanç ed., *Hnoç Noroç* (1874).
**"M. Xorenaçwoy patmut'ean zamanaki masin [On the Date of the History of Xorenaçi]", F.C. Conybeare ed., *HA*, XVII (May, 1903), pp. 152-155.
[Adontz cites both editions, but does not indicate the one he used. The latter has been used in this edition].
- Dwin Canons* **"Kanonk' Dunay S. Žolovoy'n [Canons of the Holy Council of Dwin]", *Ararat* (1905).

- Elišē*
 *Elišē, *Vasn Vardanay ew Hayoç Paterazmin* [*On Vardan and the Armenian War*], (Venice, 1893).
 Elišē, *Vasn Vardanay ew Hayoç Paterazmin* [*On Vardan and the Armenian War*], E. Tēr Minasean ed. (Erevan, 1957).
 Trans. : in *CHAMA*, II (1869), pp. 183-251.
- Ephr. Syr., Carm. Nisib.*
 *Ephraem Syrus, *Ephraemi Carmina Nisibena*, G. Bickell ed. (Leipzig, 1866).
 Ephraem Syrus, "Des Heiligen Ephraem des Syrsers Carmina Nisibena", E. Beck ed. and trans., *CSCO*, CCXLI (1963).
- Euseb. HE*
 **Eusebius of Caesarea, *The Ecclesiastical History* [L], K. Lake and J. Oulton edd. and trans., 2 vols. (Cambridge, Mass.-London, 1949-1953).
- Eustathius of Thessalonike Evagr.*
 **"Eustatii Commentarii", *GGM*, II (1861), pp. 201-407.
 *Evagrius, *Ecclesiastical History*, J. Bidez and L. Parmentier edd. (London, 1898).
- FB*
 *P'awstos Buzand [Faustus of Byzantium], *P'awstosi Buzandaçwoy Patmut'wn Hayoç* [*P'awstos Buzand's History of Armenia*], (Venice, 1889), 4th ed. (Venice, 1933).
 Trans. : in *CHAMA*, I (1867), pp. 209-310.
- Festus, Breviarium*
 *Festus, *Breviarium*, C. Wagener ed. (Leipzig, 1886).
- Fronto, Princ. Hist.*
 **Fronto, *Correspondance* [L], C.R. Haines ed. and trans., 2 vols. (Cambridge, Mass.-London, 1919-1920).
- Gahnamak*
 Movsēs Xorenaci, *Istoriia Armenia* [*History of Armenia*], N.O. Emin trans. (Moscow, 1858), Suppl.
- Garitte, Agathange*
 Garitte, G., *Documents pour l'étude du livre d'Agathange* (Vatican City, 1946).
- Garitte, Narratio*
 Garitte, G., "La *Narratio de rebus Armeniae*", *CSCO*, CXXXII, Subsidia 4 (1952).
- Gelas. Cyz.*
 *Gelazius Cyzicenus, "Historia Concilii Nicaeni", *PG*, LXXXV (1860), cols. 1191-1360.
- Georg. Cypr.*
 *Georgii Cyprii *Descriptio orbis Romani*, H. Gelzer ed. (Leipzig, 1890).
 Georgius Cyprius, *Le Synekdemus d'Hieroklès et l'opuscule géographique de George de Chypre*, E. Honigsmann ed. (Brussels, 1939).
- Georgian Chronicles*
 *Istochniki gruzinskikh letopisei. *Tri khroniki* [*The Sources of the Georgian Annals. Three Chronicles*], E. T'aqaišvili ed. (Tiflis, 1900).
- Girk' T'W'oç*
 see *BL*.
- Greg. Naz., Orat.*
 *Gregory Nazianzenus, "Oratio XLIII, In laudem Basilii magni", *PG*, XXXVI (1863), cols. 493-606.
- Hādjiābād Inscription*
 See Nyberg, *Hādjiābād*.
- Hamzah al-Işfahānī*
Hamzae Ispahanensis Annalium libri X, J.N.E. Gottwaldt ed. and trans., 2 vols. (Leipzig, 1848).
 Eng. trans. : *The Annals of Hamzah al-Işfahānī*, U.M. Daudpota trans. (Bombay, 1932).

- Herod.* **Herodoti Historiarum libri IX*, H.R. Dietsch and H. Kallenberd eds., 2nd ed. (Leipzig, 1899-1901).
Herodotus, *Histories* [L], A.G. Godley ed. and trans., 4 vols. (Cambridge, Mass.-London, 1960).
- Herzfeld, Paikuli Herzfeld, E., Paikuli. *Monuments and Inscriptions of the Early History of the Sasanian Empire*, 2 vols. (Berlin, 1924).
- Hierokles* **Hieroclis Synecdemus et Notitiae Graecae Episcopatum accedunt Nili Doxopatrii Notitia Patriarchatum et Locorum Nomina Immutata*, G. Parthay ed. (Berlin, 1866).
Hierokles, *Le Synekdemus d'Hieroklès et l'opuscule géographique de Georges de Chypre*, E. Honigmann ed. (Brussels, 1939).
- Homer, *Iliad* **Homeri Ilias*, G. Dindorf ed. 2 vols. (Leipzig, 1899).
Homer, *The Iliad* [L], A.T. Murray ed. and trans., 2 vols. (New York-London, 1925).
- Ibn al-Fakih* *Ibn al-Fakih, "Kitāb al-buldān", *BGA*, V (1885).
- Ibn Khurdādhbih* *Ibn Khurdādhbih, "Liber viarum et regnorum", *BGA*, VI (1889).
- Ibn Serapion* *Ibn Serapion, "Description of Mesopotamia and Baghdād written about the Year 900 A.D. by Ibn Serapion", G. le Strange, ed. and trans., *JRAS*, XLVII, n.s. XXVII (1895), pp. 1-76, 255-316.
- Isidore of Charax* *"Isidori Characeni Mansiones Parthicae", *GGM*, I (1855), pp. 244-256.
Isidore of Charax, *The Parthian Stations*, W.H. Schoff ed. and trans. (Philadelphia, 1914).
- Itin. Ant.* *"Itinerarium provinciarum omnium Imper. Antonini Augusti", *Recueil des itinéraires anciens*, de Fortia d'Urban ed. (Paris, 1845), pp. 1-148.
"Das Itinerarium Antonini", *Itineraria Romana*, K. Miller ed. (Stuttgart, 1916), pp. liv-lxvii.
- Jalabert, *Commagène* Jalabert, L. and Mouterde, R. edd. *Inscriptions grecques et latines de la Syrie I : Commagène et Cyrrhestique* (Paris, 1929).
- Jamblichus* "Jamblichus", as cited in Photius, *Bibliothèque*, R. Henri ed. and trans. (Paris, 1959), II, pp. 34-48.
- Joh. Ant.* *Johannes Antiochenus, "Fragmenta", *FGH*, IV.
- Joh. Eph., *de beatis* *Johannes Ephesinus, *Johannis Episcopi Ephesi Syri Monophysitae Commentaria de Beatis Orientalibus et Historiae Ecclesiasticae Fragmenta*, W.J. van Douwen and J.P.N. Land trans. (Amsterdam, 1889).
Eng. trans. : Joannes of Ephesus, "Lives of the Eastern Saints", E. W. Brooks trans., *PO* XVII, 1 (1923); XVIII, 4 (1924); XIX, 2 (1925).
- Joh. Eph., *HE* *Johannes Ephesinus, *Die Kirchengeschichte des Johannes*

- von *Ephesus*, aus dem Syrischen übersetzt u.s.w. von J.M. Schönfelder (Munich, 1862).
- Johannes Ephesinus, "Iohannis Ephesini Historiae ecclesiasticae pars tertia", E.W. Brooks ed. and trans., *CSCO*, CVI (1936, repr. 1964).
- Eng. trans. : *The Third Part of the Ecclesiastical History of John Bishop of Ephesus*. Now first translated from the Original Syriac by R. Payne Smith (Oxford, 1860).
- Joh. Erzmk.* *Yovhannēs Erzmkaci [John of Erznkay], *Yovhannu Erznkacwoy Nerboleank' i Surb Grigori Lusavoriç* [Yovhannēs Erzmkaci, *Panegyric of St. Gregory the Illuminator*], Sop'erk', V (Venice, 1853).
- Joh. Kat'.* *Yovhannēs Kat'olikos [John the Kat'olikos], *Patmut'iwn* [History], (Moscow, 1853).
- Yovhannēs Kat'olikos, *Patmut'iwn* [History], (Jerusalem, 1867).
- Trans. : [notoriously inadequate] *Histoire d'Arménie par le patriarche Jean VI dit Jean Catholikos*, par M.J. Saint-Martin, ouvrage posthume (Paris, 1841).
- Joh. Lyd., de mag.* Johannes Lydus, *De magistratibus*, O. Seeck ed. (Berlin, 1876).
- Johannes Lydus, *De magistratibus, populi Romani*, R. Wünsch ed. (Leipzig, 1903).
- Joh. Mam.* *Yovhannēs Mamikonean [John Mamikonean] *Yovhannu Mamikoneni episkoposi Patmut'iwn Tarōnoy* [History of Tarōn by Bishop Yovhannēs Mamikonean], 2nd ed. (Venice, 1889).
- Trans. : in *CHAMA*, I (1867), pp. 361-382.
- Josephus, Ant.* **Fl. Josephus, *Jewish Antiquities* [L], R. Marcus and L.H. Feldman edd. and trans. 9 vols. (Cambridge, Mass-London, 1926-1965).
- Josephus, Bell. Jud.* **Fl. Josephus, *The Jewish War* [L], H. St. John Thackeray ed. and trans., 9 vols. (Cambridge, Mass.-London, 1926-1965).
- Jos. Styl.* *Josua Stylites, *The Chronicle of Joshua the Stylite Composed in Syriac A.D. 507*, W. Wright ed. and trans. (Cambridge, 1882).
- Josua Stylites, *La chronique de Josué le stylite, écrite vers l'an 515*, Paulin-Martin trans. (Leipzig, 1876).
- Julian* *Juliani epitome latina novellarum Justiniani, G. Haenel ed. (Leipzig, 1873).
- Justin* *M. Iuniani Iustini Epitoma historiarum Philippicarum Pompei Trogi, F. Ruehl ed. (Leipzig, 1886).
- Justin, *Epitoma historiarum Philippicarum*, ed. 2 vols. (Paris, 1936).
- Karst, *Sempadscher Kodex* *Karst, J. ed., *Sempadscher Kodex aus dem 13. Jahrhundert oder mittelarmenisches Rechtsbuch*, 2 vols. (Strasbourg, 1905).

- Kent, *Old Persian*
 Kent, R.G., *Old Persian*, grammar-texts-lexicon, 2nd rev. ed. (New Haven, 1953).
- Kir. Ganj.
 *Kirakos Ganjakeçi, *Hamaṛot Patmut'iwn* [Brief History], (Venice, 1865).
 Kirakos Ganjakeçi, *Patmut'iwn Hayoç* [History of Armenia], K.A. Melik'-Ohanjanyan ed. (Erevan, 1961).
 Trans. : " Histoire d'Arménie par le vartabied Kirakos de Gantzac ", *Deux historiens arméniens*, M.F. Brosset trans. (St. Petersburg, 1870).
- Koriwn
 **Koriwn, *Vark' S. Maštoçi* [Biographie des Hl. Maštoç], N. Akinian ed. (Vienna, 1952).
 Trans. : in *CHAMA*, II (1869), pp. 9-16.
- Labbé, *Concilia*
 *Labbé, Ph. and Couart ed., *Sacrosancta Concilia*, 15 vols. (Paris, 1671-1672).
- Lact. de mort.
 **Lactantius, *De mortibus persecutorum*, J. Moreau ed. and trans., 2 vols. (Paris, s.d. [1954]).
- Laterculus Polemii Silvii
 ***Laterculus Polemii Silui siue Schonhouianus", Seeck, *Not. dig.*, pp. 254-260.
- Laterculus Veronensis
 ***Laterculus Ueronensis", Seeck, *Not. dig.*, pp. 247-253.
- Law of the XII Tables
 ***The Twelve Tables, or the Law of the Twelve Tables", *Remains of Old Latin* [L], E.H. Warmington ed. and trans. (Cambridge, Mass.-London, 1961), III, pp. 424-515.
- Lewond
 *Lewond, *Patmut'iwn Lewondeay meci vardapeti Hayoç* [History of Lewond, the Great Vardapet of Armenia], 2nd ed. (St. Petersburg, 1887).
 Trans. : Ghévond, *Histoire des guerres et des conquêtes des Arabes en Arménie ...*, G. Chahnazarian trans. (Paris, 1856).
- Lex Salica
 **Lex Salica, K. A. Eckhardt ed. (Weimar, 1953).
- Life of St. Gregory
 see " Agat'angelos ", Vg.
- Life of St. Mesrop
 see Koriwn.
- Life of St. Nersēs
 see Nersēs
- Life of St. Theodore
 **Zhitie Sv. Theodora [Life of St. Theodore]", Kh. Loparev ed. ZKO, I (1904).
- LP
 *Lazar P'arpeçi, *Patmut'iwn Hayoç* [History of Armenia], (Tiflis, 1904).
 Lazar P'arpeçi, *Patmut'iwn Hayoç* [History of Armenia], 4th ed. (Venice, 1933).
 Trans. : in *CHAMA*, II (1869), pp. 259-369.
- Malalas
 *Iohannis Malalae Chronographia, L. Dindorf ed., *CSHB* (1831).
- Mas'ūdi
 **Mas'ūdī, *Les Prairies d'or*, Ch. Pellat ed. and trans., 2 vols. in progress (Paris, 1962-).
- Melikishvili, F.A.
Uratiskie klinoobraznye nadpisi [Uratian Cuneiform Inscriptions] (Moscow 1960).

- Men. Prot.* *Menander Protector, "Ex historia Menandri Protectoris excerpta de legationibus barbarorum ad Romanos", I. Bekker and B.G. Niehbur edd., *CSHB* (1829).
*Menander Protector, *Excerpta de legationibus*, C. de Boor ed., 2 vols. (Berlin, 1905).
- Mich. Syr.* *Michael Syrus, *Chronique de Michel le Syrien patriarche jacobite d'Antioche* (1166-1199), J.B. Chabot ed. and trans. (Paris 1899-1904).
- Military List* *Storagrut'iwn ka'ulikē E]mianci ew hing gawaraçn Araratay* [Description of the Kat'olikosate of E]miancin and of the Five Provinces of Ararat], H. Sahyatunean ed., 2 vols. (Ejmiacin, 1842), II, pp. 59.
see Mov. Kalank.
- Mov. Dasç.* *Movsēs Kalankatwaçi, *Movsesi Kalankatwaçwoy Patmut'iwn Atwaniç asçarhi* [History of Albania by Movsēs Kalankatwaçi], J. Emin ed. (Moscow, 1860).
Trans. : Dowsett, *Mov. Dasç.*
- MU* *Matt'eos Urhaçi [Matthew of Edessa], *Matt'eosi Urhayeçwoy Zamanakagrut'iwn* [Chronicle of Matt'eos Urhayeçi], (Jerusalem, 1869).
Trans. : *Bibliothèque historique arménienne*, I, I.E. Dulaurier trans. (Paris, 1858).
- MX* *Movsēs Xorenaçi [Movses of Khoren], *Patmut'iwn Hayoç* [History of Armenia], (Tiflism 1881).
Movsēs Xorenaçi, "Patmut'iwn Hayoç [History of Armenia]", *Srboý hōrn meroy Movsēsi Xorenaçwoy Matenagrut'iwnk'* [Works of our Holy Father Movsēs Xorenaçi, 2nd ed. (Venice, 1865), pp. 1-277].
Trans. : **Istoriia Armenii* [History of Armenia], N.O. Emin trans. (Moscow, 1858).
In *CHAMA*, II (1869), pp. 53-175. Et al.
- Mxit'ar Gōš* *Mxit'ar Gōš, *Mxit'aray Gōši Datastanagirk' Hayoç* [The Armenian Code of Mxit'ar Gōš], V. Bastamean ed. (Valarsapat, 1880).
Trans. : *Armianskiĭ Sudebnik Mkhitarā Gosha* [The Armenian Code of Mkhitar Gosh], A.A. Papovian trans. (Erevan, 1954).
- Narratio de rebus Armeniae* *see Garitte, Narratio.*
Nersēs *Yalags zarmiç Srboyn Grigori Hayoç Lusaworçi ew patmut'iwn Srboyn Nersisi Hayoç hayrapeti [On the Genealogy of St. Gregory Illuminator of Armenia and History of St. Nersēs Patriarch of the Armenians, Sop'erk', VI (Venice, 1853).
Trans. : in *CHAMA*, II (1869), pp. 21-44.
- Nöldeke, *Tabari* *Nöldeke, Th. ed. and trans., *Geschichte der Perser und Araber zur Zeit der Sasaniden aus der arabischen Chronik des Tabari* (Leyden, 1879).

- Not. dig.* **Notitia dignitatum*, E. Böcking ed., 5 vols. (Bonn, 1839-1853).
 **Notitia dignitatum accedunt Notitia urbis Constantinopolitanae et Laterculi provinciarum*, O. Seeck ed. (Berlin, 1876).
 [Adontz lists both editions without indicating the one he used. The latter was used in this edition].
- Nov.* **Novellae quae vocantur sive constitutiones quae extra codicem supersunt*, K.E. Zachariae von Lingenthal ed., 2 vols. (Leipzig, 1881).
 "Novellae", R. Schoell and W. Kroll edd., *CJC*, III, 6th ed. (1912).
- Nova Tactica* *"Nova Tactica", in *Georg. Cypr.*, pp. 57-83.
Nyberg, Hājjiābād Nyberg, H. S., "Hājjiābād-Inskriften", *Øst og Vest* (Copenhagen, 1945).
- Petr. Patric.* *Petrus Patricius, "Ex historia Petri Patricii et Magistri excerpta de legationibus gentium ad Romanos", I. Bekker and B.G. Niebuhr edd., *CSHB* (1829).
- Pliny* **C. Plinii Secundi Naturalis historiae libri XXXVII*, C. Mayhoff ed., 5 vols. (Leipzig, 1870-1880).
 Pliny, *The Natural History* [L], H. Rackam ed. and trans., 10 vols. (Cambridge, Mass.-London, 1938-1965).
- Plut., Crassus* **Plutarch, "Crassus", *Lives* [L], B. Perrin ed. and trans. (Cambridge, Mass.-London, 1958), III, pp. 314-423.
- Plut., Lucullus* **Plutarch, "Lucullus", *Lives* [L], B. Perrin ed. and trans. (Cambridge, Mass.-London, 1959), II, pp. 496-611.
- Plut., Pompey* **Plutarch, "Pompey", *Lives* [L], B. Perrin ed. and trans. (Cambridge, Mass.-London, 1955), V, pp. 115-327.
- Polybius* **Polybius, *The Histories* [L], W.R. Paton ed. and trans., 6 vols. (Cambridge, Mass.-London, 1954).
- Pomp. Trog.* *see Justin.*
- Primary History* "Primary History of Armenia", in *Sebēos*, pp. 1 sqq. Trans.: "Le Pseudo-Agathange", *CHAMA*, I (1867), pp. 195-200.
- Procopius* **"Procopius", G. Dindorf ed., *CSHB* (1833-1838).
 *Trans.: *Istoriia Vandal'skoj voiny* [*History of the Vandalic War*, S. Destunis trans. (St. Petersburg, 1891).
- Proc. Aed.* Procopius, "On Buildings", *Works* [L], H.B. Dewing and G. Downey edd. and trans. (Cambridge, Mass.-London, 1940), VII.
- Proc. Anec.* Procopius, "The Anecdota or Secret History", *Works* [L], H.B. Dewing ed. and trans. (Cambridge, Mass.-London, 1954), VI.
- Proc. Goth.* Procopius, "The Gothic War", *Works* [L], H.B. Dewing ed. and trans. (Cambridge, Mass.-London, 1919-1928), III-V.
- Proc. Pers.* Procopius, "The Persian War", *Works*, [L], H.B. Dewing ed. and trans. (Cambridge, Mass.-London, 1914), I.

- Proc. *Vand.* Procopius, "The Vandalic War", *Works* [L], H.B. Dewing ed. and trans. (Cambridge, Mass.-London, 1916), II. *Nersēs*, pp. 32-39.
- Pseudo-Gahnamak* Pseudo Movsēs Xorenaci *see Arm. Geogr.*
- Ptolemy *Ptolemy, *Claudii Ptolemaei Geographia*, C. Müller ed. (Paris, 1901).
- RGDS* "Res Gestae Divi Saporis", A. Maricq ed. and trans. *S*, XXXV (1958), pp. 295-360.
- Sahak Canons* ***"Kanonk' Srboyn Sahakay Hayoc Hayrapeti [Canons of St. Sahak Patriarch of the Armenians]", *Kanonagirk' Hayoc* [*Armenian Book of Canons*], V. Hakobyan ed. (Erevan, 1964), I, pp. 363-421.
- Sam. Ani* *Samuēl Aneçi, *Samuēli k'ah. Anecwoy Hawak'munk' i groç patmagraç* [*Compilation of Historical Writings by the Priest Samuēl of Ani*], (Valaršapat, 1893). Trans. : in *CHA*, II (1876), pp. 340-483.
- Sebēos* *Sebēos, *Sebēosi episkoposi i Herakln* [*Bishop Sebēos on Heraclius*], K. Patkanian ed. (St. Petersburg, 1879). Trans. : *Histoire d'Héraclius par l'évêque Sébéos*, F. Macler trans. (Paris, 1904).
- SHA* ***Scriptores Historiae Augustae* [L], D. Magie ed. and trans., 3 vols. (Cambridge, Mass.-London, 1953-1954).
- Sim. Aparan.* *Simēon Aparaneçi, *Vipasanu'iwn Pahlawuneac ew Mamikoneac* [*Rhapsody on the Pahlawunis and the Mamikoneans*], (Ejmiacin, 1870).
- Smbat Sparapet, *Code* *Karst, *Sempadscher Koder*, I (1905). Smbat Sparapet, *Datastanagirk' [Code]*, A.G. Galstyan ed. and trans. (Erevan, 1958).
- Sprengling, *Third Century Iran* Sprengling, M., *Third Century Iran. Sapor and Kartir* (Chicago, 1953).
- Step'annos, *Incorruptibility* *Step'annos Imastasēr [the Philosopher], "Vasn anapanut'ean marmnoy [On the Incorruptibility of the Flesh]", Miaban ed., *Ararat* (1902).
- Steph. Byz.* **Stephanus Byzantinus, *Ethnika*, A. Meineke ed. (Berlin, 1849). Repr. (Graz, 1958).
- Steph. Orb.* *Step'annos Orbelean, *Patmu'iwn tann Sisakan* [*History of the House of Sisakan*], (Moscow, s.d.). Step'annos Orbelean, *Patmu'iwn nahangin Sisakan* [*History of the Province of Sisakan*], K. Chahnazarian ed., 2 vols. (Paris, 1859). Trans. : *Histoire de la Siounie*, M.F. Brosset trans., 2 vols. (St. Petersburg, 1864-1866).
- Strabo* **Strabonis Geographica*, A. Meineke ed., 3 vols. (Leipzig, 1897-1898). Strabo, *The Geography* [L], H.L. Jones ed. and trans., 7 vols. (Cambridge, Mass.-London, 1960-1961).
- Suidas* ***Suidas, Lexicon*, G. Bernhardt ed. (Halle, 1853).

- Sym. Mag.* *Symeon Magister ac Logothetes, "Historia", I. Bekker ed., *CSHB* (1838).
- Syn. Or.* **Synodicon Orientale ou recueil des synodes nestoriens*, J.B. Chabot ed. and trans., (Paris, 1902).
- Syr.-röm. Recht* **Syrisch-römisches Rechtsbuch aus dem V. Jahrhundert*, K. Bruns and E. Sachau edd. (Leipzig, 1880).
- Tab. Peut.* *"Tabula Peutingeriana", *Recueil des itinéraires anciens*, de Fortia d'Urban ed., (Paris, 1845), pp. 197-312.
"Tabula Peutingeriana", *Itineraria Romana*, K. Miller ed. (Stuttgart, 1916).
- Tacitus* **Cornelii Taciti libri qui supersunt*, C. Halm ed., 2 vols. (Leipzig, 1885-1886).
- Tac. Ann.* Tacitus, *The Annals of Tacitus* [L], J. Jackson ed. and trans., 3 vols. (Cambridge, Mass.-London, 1931).
- Tac. Germ.* Tacitus, "De Germania", *Dialogues* [L], W. Peterson ed. and trans. (London-New York, 1925).
- Tac. Hist.* Tacitus, *The Histories* [L], C.H. Moore ed. and trans. (Cambridge, Mass.-London, 1956).
- Tēr Israēl, Synaxary* *"Le Synaxaire arménien de Tēr Israēl", G. Bayan ed. and trans., *PO*, V-XXI (1909-1930).
- Theod., HE* Theodoret of Cyr, *Theodoret Kirchengeschichte*, L. Parmentier and F. Scheidweiler edd., 2nd ed. (Berlin, 1954).
- Theoph. Conf.* *Theophanes Confessor, "Chronographia", I. Bekker ed., *CSHB* (1838).
Theophanes Confessor, *Chronographia*, C. de Boor ed., 2 vols. (Leipzig, 1883-1885).
- Theoph. Cont.* *Theophanes Continuatus, "Chronographia", I. Bekker ed., *CSHB* (1838).
- Theoph. Sim.* *Theophylakt Simokatta, "Historiarum libri VIII", B.G. Niebuhr ed., *CSHB* (1834).
Theophylakt Simokatta, *Historiae*, C. de Boor ed. (Leipzig, 1887).
- Tov. Arc.* *T'ovma Arcruni, *T'ovmasi vardapeti Arcrunwoy Patmut'iwn tann Arcruneaç* [History of the Arcruni House by the Vardapet T'ovma Arcruni], (St. Petersburg, 1887).
Trans.: in *CHA*, I (1874), pp. 4-263.
- Trever, Armenia* Trever, K.V., *Ocherki po istorii kul'tury drevnei Armenii* [Studies in the History of Ancient Armenian Culture], (Moscow, 1953).
- Uḫtanēs* *Uḫtanēs Episkopos [Uḫhaeci], *Patmut'iwn Hayoç* [History of Armenia], (Vaḫaršapat, 1871).
Trans.: "Histoire en trois parties, "Deux historiens arméniens (St. Petersburg, 1871).
- Va* see "Agat'angelos", *Va*.
- Vardan, Geography* *Vardan, "Meknut'iwn cnndoc. Ašḫarhagrut'iwn [Géographie du vartabied Vartan]", Saint-Martin, *Mémoires*, II (1819), pp. 406-453.

- Vardan, *Aṣḥarhaçoç Vardanaṽ Vardapeti* [Geography of Vardan Vardapet], H. Berbérian ed. (Paris, 1960).
- Vaxušt **Vaxušt, Description de la Géorgie par le Tsarévitch Wakhoucht*, M.F. Brosset ed. and trans. (St. Petersburg, 1842).
- Vegetius, *Epitoma* **Vegetius Renatus, Epitoma rei militaris*, C. Lang ed. (Leipzig, 1885).
- Vg *see "Agat'angelos", Vg.*
- Vita Sb. Oskeanç **Ban ew asu'iwn čšmarit srboçn Oskeanç k'ahanayiç* [Sayings of the True Oskean Saints], Sop'erk', XIX (Venice, 1854).
- Weissbach, *Keilinschriften* **Weissbach, F.H. and W. Bang, Die altpersischen Keilinschriften*, I (Leipzig, 1893). II *Nachträge und Berichtigungen* (Leipzig, 1908).
- West, *Pahlavi Texts* **West, E.W., "Pahalavi Texts", I, The Sacred Books of the East*, F. Müller ed. (Oxford, 1880), V.
- Xen. *Anab.* **Xenophon, Expeditio Cyri*, A. Hug ed. (Leipzig, 1886). Xenophon, *The Anabasis of Cyrus* [L], C.L. Brownson ed. and trans. (Cambridge, Mass.-London, 1950-1961).
- Xen. *Cyrop.* **Xenophon, Institutio Cyri*, A. Hug ed. (Leipzig, 1883). Xenophon, *Cyropaedia* [L], W. Miller ed. and trans., 2 vols. (Cambridge, Mass.-London, 1953-1960).
- Yakovb Karneçi **Yakovb Karneçi, Telagir verin Hayoç* [Topography of Upper Armenia], K. Kostaneanç ed. (Vałarsapat, 1903).
- Yakovb Karneçi, "Telagir verin Hayoç [Topography of Upper Armenia]", *Manr Žamanakagrut'yunner XIII-XVIII dd.* [Minor Chronicles of the XIII-XVIIIth Centuries], V.A. Hakobyan ed. (Erevan, 1956), II, pp. 541-586.
- al-Ya'kūbi ***al-Ya'kūbi, Les Pays*, G. Wiet trans. (Cairo, 1937).
- Zach. Mityl. **Zacharias Rhetor, The Syriac Chronicle Known as that of Zachariah of Mitylene*, F.G. Hamilton and E.W. Brooks trans. (London, 1899).
- Zacharias Rhetor, "Historia ecclesiastica Zachariae Rhetori vulgo adscripta", E.W. Brooks ed. and trans., 2 vols., *CSCO*, LXXXIV, LXXXVIII (Paris, 1924).
- ZG **Zenob Glak, Zenobay Glakay Asorwoy episkoposi Patmuš'iwn Tarōnoy* [History of Tarōn by the Syrian Bishop Zenob Glak], 2nd. ed. (Venice, 1889).
- Trans. : in *CHAMA*, I (1867), pp. 337-355.
- Zosim. **Zosimus, Historia nova*, L. Mendelssohn ed. (Leipzig, 1887). Repr. (Hildersheim, 1963).

II. LITERATURE

- Abelyan, M., *Hayoc hin grakanut'yan patmut'iwn* [History of Ancient Armenian Literature], 2 vols. (Erevan, 1944-1946). Repr. (Beirut, 1955-1959).
- *Hayoc lezvi tesut'iwn* [Examination of the Armenian Language], (Erevan, 1965).
- *Koriwn* (Erevan, 1941), Repr. Cairo, 1954).
- Abgaryan, G., "Banasirakan hetaxuzumner [Philological Research]", *BM*, IV (1958).
- "Mamikonyanneri zruci hnaguyn albyure Hay matenagrut'yan mej [The Oldest Source of the Legend of the Mamikonean in Armenian Literature]", *BM*, VII (1964).
- "Sebeosi Patmut'yuna ew Ananuni arelevaca [The 'History of Sebeos' and the Problem of the Anonymous]" (Erevan, 1965).
- Academy of Sciences of the Armenian SSR, *Mesrop Mashtoc* [Collection of Articles], (Erevan, 1962).
- Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijanian SSR, *Voprosy istorii Kavkazskoi Albanii* [Problems in the History of Caucasian Albania. Collection of Articles], (Baku, 1962).
- Ačaryan, R., "Grecheskie Zaimstvovaniia v Armianskom iazyke [Greek Loan-words in Armenian]", *VV*, n.s. II (1949).
- *Hayeren armatakan bararan* [Armenian Etymological Dictionary], (Erevan, 1926-1935).
- *Hayoc anjnanunneri bararan* [Dictionary of Armenian Proper Names], 5 vols. (Erevan, 1942-1962).
- *Liakatar k'erakanut'yun Hayoc lezvi* [Complete Grammar of Armenian], (Erevan, 1955 — in progress).
- * Adontz, N.A., "L'aieul des Roubeniens. Notes Arméno-byzantines, VI", *B*, X (1935). Repr. in *Études Arméno-byzantines* (Lisbon, 1965).
- "A propos de la note de M. Lewy sur Moïse de Chorène", *B*, XI (1936).
- "L'aspect iranien du servage", *RSJB*, II (1937).
- "Darjeal Koriwni šurj [Again on Koriwn]", *HA*, XLII (1928).
- "Emprunts de haute époque en arménien", *REIE*, I (1938).
- "Faust Vizantiiskii kak istorik [Faustus of Byzantium as a Historian]", *Khristianskii Vostok*, VI (1922). [All published].
- "Grégoire l'Illuminateur et Anak le Parthe", *REA*, VIII (1928).
- *Histoire d'Arménie. Des origines du Xe au VIe siècle av. J.C.* (Paris, 1946).
- "Knnut'iwn Movsēs Kałankatwaçu [An Examination of Movsēs Kałankatwaçi]", *Anahit*, X (1939). [All published].
- "Koriwni masin [On Koriwn]", *HA*, XLI (1927).
- "Les légendes de Maurice et de Constantin V, empereurs de Byzance", *AIPHO*, II (1933-1934). [Mélanges Bidez].
- *Mashtoc ew nra asakertnere ast otar albiurneri* [Mashtoc and his Disciples according to Foreign Sources], (Vienna, 1925). Originally published in *HA*, XXXIX (1925).
- "Nachal'naia istorii Armenii' u Sebeosa v' eia otnosheniakh' k' trudam' Moiseia

* For more extensive bibliographies of Adontz's works, see the Bibliographical Note.

- Khorenskago i Fausta Vizantiiskago [The 'Primary History of Armenia' in Sebeos in Connexion with the Works of Moses of Khoren and Faustus of Byzantium] ", *VV*, VIII (1901).
- "Note sur les synaxaires arméniens", *ROC*, XXIV (1924).
- "Nšanagir kargaç banic' Erzinkan ericu [Catalogue of the Order of Things by Eznik the Priest]", *Sion*, XII (1938).
- "Sur la date de l'Histoire de l'Arménie de Moïse de Chorène: à propos de l'article de M. Hans Lewy", *B*, XI (1936).
- "Erku tarber helinakner Sebeosin vera grvoġ patmut'yunum [Two other Authors in the History attributed to Sebēos]", *BM*, VI (1962).
- "Les Taronites en Arménie et à Byzance", *B*, IX-XI (1934-1936). Repr. in *Études Arméno-byzantines* (Lisbon, 1965).
- "Les vestiges d'un ancien culte en Arménie", *AIPHO*, IV (1936). [Mélanges Franz Cumont]. Repr. in *Histoire d'Arménie* (Paris, 1946).
- Akinian, N., "Darjeal nkaragir ('nšanagir') kargaçi banic' Eznkay ericu. Patasxan mə usuçapet N. Adonçi [Again the Catalogue of the Order of Things by Eznik the Priest. An Answer to Professor N. Adontz]", *HA*, LII (1938).
- "Elišē vardapet ew iwr patmut'iwn Hayoç paterazmi [Elišē Vardapet and his History of the Armenian War]", I. - *HA*, XLV-XLVI (1931-1932); II. - *HA*, XLVII-XLVIII (1933-1934); III. - *HA*, XLIX-LI, LXIV-LXV (1935-1937, 1950-1951).
- "Hayerēn lezu ont'açk'e [The Development of Armenian]", *HA*, XLVI (1932).
- *Kiwrion kat'olikos Vraç ... (k'ařasnameay řrjan Hayoç ekeleçakan patmutenēn, 574-610) [Kiwrion Kat'olikos of Iberia ... (A Forty Year Period in the Ecclesiastical History of Armenia, 574-610)]*", (Vienna, 1910).
- "Koriwn, Patmut'iwn varuç S. Mařtoçi vardapeti [Koriwn's History of the Acts of St. Mařtoç]", *HA*, LXIII (1949).
- "Łewond erēç patmagir, matenagrakan-patmakan usumnasirut'iwn [The Historian Lewond the Priest, a Historico-literary Study]", *HA*, XLIII (1929).
- "Movsēs Dasxurançi koçwac Kałankatwaçi, ew iwr patmut'iwn Ałwaniç [Movsēs Dasxurançi, known as Kałankatwaçi, and his History of Ałbania]", *HA*, LXVII, LXXXI-LXXXIII (1952, 1956-1958).
- "Patmakan ałbiwrner 380-450 řrjani hamar [Historical Sources for the Period 380-450]", *HA*, XLIX (1935).
- *Sebēos ep. Bagratuneaç ew iwr patmut'iwnn i Herakl [Sebēos Bishop of the Bagratunis and his History of Heraclius]*, (Vienna, 1924). [Originally published in *HA*, XXXVII (1923)].
- "Simēon Vardapet Aparaneçi", *HA*, XXXIII (1919).
- Aliev, K., "K voprosu o plemenakh Kavkazskoġ Albanii [On the Problem of the Ethnography of Caucasian Albania]", *Sbornik stateġ v chest' Akademika I.A. Orbeli* (Erevan, 1960).
- "Midia - drevneishee gosudarstvo na territorii Azerbaidzhana [Media - the Oldest Kingdom on the Territory of Azerbaijan]", *Očerki po drevnei istorii Azerbaidzhana [Studies in the Ancient History of Azerbaijan]*, (Baku, 1956).
- Alishan, L., **Ayrarat* (Venice, 1890).
- *Greater Armenia — Telagir Hayoç Mecaç [Topography of Greater Armenia]*, (Venice, 1853).

- **Hayapatum* [*Antiquities*], (Venice, 1901).
- *Širak* (Venice, 1881).
- *Sisakan* (Venice, 1893).
- Allen, W., "Ex Ponto", *BK*, XXX-XXXV (1958-1960).
- Alpoyajan, A., *Patmakan Hayastani Sahmanerō* [*The Frontiers of Historical Armenia*]", (Cairo, 1950).
- Altheim, F. and R. Stiehl, *Ein asiatischer Staat. Feudalismus unter den Sasaniden und ihren Nachbarn* (Wiesbaden, 1954).
- Ananian, P., *La Data* — "La data e le circostanze della consecrazione di S. Gregorio Illuminatore", *Le Muséon*, LXXXIV (1961). First publication in *P*, CXVII-CXVIII (1959-1960).
- Andreas, "Ainiana, Albania, Amardi, Paytakaran", *PW*.
- Anderson, A.R., *Alexander's Gate, Gog and Magog, and the Inclosed Nations* (Cambridge, Mass., 1932).
- Anderson, J.G.C., "A Journey of Exploration in Pontus", *Studia Pontica*, I (Brussels, 1903).
- Arm. Dict.*, **Nor Baṙgirk' Haykazeaṇ Lezwi* [*New Dictionary of the Armenian Language*], Awedikean, G., Siwrmēlean, X., and Awgerean, M., edd., 2 vols. (Venice, 1836-1837).
- Asdourian, P., *Beziehungen — Die politischen Beziehungen zwischen Armenien und Rom vom 190 v. Chr. bis 428 n. Chr.* (Venice, 1911).
- Aslan, K., *Études historiques sur le peuple arménien* (Paris, 1909). New ed. F. Macler ed. (Paris, 1928).
- Aussaressès, F., *L'armée byzantine à la fin du VIe siècle d'après le strategicon de l'empereur Maurice* (Bordeaux-Paris, 1909).
- Aydalbegyan, T., "Has, sak u baž", *IANA* (1926).
- Babelon, E., *Rois de Syrie — Numismatique des rois de Syrie, d'Arménie et de Commagène* (Paris, 1890).
- *Traité des monnaies grecques et romaines* (Paris, 1901-1907).
- Bănăţeanu, V., "Beiträge zum Studium der urartischen Ortsnamen in der armenischen Toponymie", *HA*, LXXXV (1961).
- "Nekotorye voprosy étnogeneza Armian [Some Problems of Armenian Ethnogeny]", *PBH* (1961).
- Barkhudarean, M., **Araçax* (Baku, 1895).
- Barkhudaryan, S.G., "Hay knof iravakan viçakē mijin darerum [The Legal Position of Armenian Women in the Middle Ages]", *PBH* (1966).
- "Urartskoe proiskhozhdenie armianskogo nakhararskogo roda Artsruni [The Urartian Origin of the Arcruni Naçarar House]", *Sbornik stateŭ v chest' Akademika I.A. Orbeli* (Erevan, 1960).
- Barthold, V.V., "Abkhāz, Alān, Ani, Arran, Balāsāghūn, Berdaa, Derbend, Dāghistān, Gandja, Kars, Shirvān, Talysh", *EI* [Some of these articles have been rectified or replaced in the new edition of the *EI*].
- *Mesto Prikaspitskikh oblastej v istorii Musul'manskogo mira* [*The Role of the Caspian Provinces in the History of the Muslim World*], (Baku, 1925). Repr. in *Socheneniia* [Works], II-1 (Moscow, 1963).
- Baschmakoff, A., *Cinquante siècles d'évolution ethnique autour de la mer Noire* (Paris, 1937).
- *La synthèse des périples pontiques* (Paris, 1948).

- Basmadjian, K.J., "Chronologie de l'histoire d'Arménie", *ROC*, XIX (1914).
- Baynes, N.H., "The Emperor Heraclius and the Military Theme System", *EHR*, LXVII (1952).
- *Rome and Armenia* — "Rome and Armenia in the Fourth Century", *EHR*, XXV (1910). Repr. in *Byzantine Studies and Other Essays* (London, 1955).
- "Three Notes on the Reforms of Diocletian and Constantine", *JRS*, XV (1925).
- Beck, H.G., *Kirche — Kirche und theologische Literatur im byzantinischen Reich* (Munich, 1959).
- Belck, W., "Majafarkin und Tigranokerta", *ZE*, XXXI (1899).
- Bengston, H., *Die Strategie in der hellenistischen Zeit*, II (Munich, 1944).
- Benveniste, E., "Les classes sociales dans la tradition avestique", *JA*, CCXXI (1932).
- "Éléments parthes en Arménien", *REA*, n.s. I, (1964).
- "L'Eran - vez", *BSOAS*, VII (1934).
- "Remarques sur les composés en -pet", *HA*, LXXV (1961).
- "Sur la phonétique et la syntaxe de l'arménien classique", *BSL*, LIV-1 (1959).
- "Sur quelques emprunts iraniens en arménien", *HA*, XLI (1927).
- "Sur la terminologie iranienne du sacrifice", *JA*, CCLII (1964).
- *Titres* — "Titres iraniens en arménien", *REA*, IX-1 (1929).
- *Titres et noms propres en Iranien ancien* (Paris, 1967).
- "Traditions indo-iraniennes sur les classes sociales", *JA*, CCXXX (1938).
- *Le vocabulaire des institutions indo-européennes*, 2 v. (Paris, 1969).
- van Berchem, D., *L'armée de Dioclétien et la réforme de Constantin* (Paris, 1952).
- van den Berg, L.W.C., **Droit musulman — Principes du Droit Musulman selon les rites d'Abou Hanîfah et de Châfi'i*, R. de France de Tersant and M. Damiens trans. (Algiers, 1896).
- Bethmann-Hollweg, M.A. von, **Civilprocess — Der römische Civilprocess*, 3 vols. (Bonn, 1864-1866).
- Bevan, E.R., *The House of Seleucus*, 2 vols. (London, 1902).
- Bidez, J. and F. Cumont, *Les mages hellénisés*, 2 vols. (Paris, 1938).
- Bikerman, E., *Institutions — Les institutions des Seleucides* (Paris, 1938).
- Birk, E., "Dara — Anastasiopolis. Eine unerforschte Ruinenstadt in Mesopotamien", *Der Erdball*, III (1929).
- Bloch, M., *Les caractères originaux de l'histoire rurale française*, 2nd ed., 2 vols. (Paris, 1952, 1956).
- *La Société féodale*, 2nd ed., 2 vols. (Paris, 1949). Eng. trans. *Feudal Society*.
- Böcking, E. ed., **Notitia dignitatum*, 5 vols. (Bonn, 1839-1853).
- **Über die Notitia dignitatum* (1834).
- Bokshchanin, A.G., *Parfiani i Rim. Voznikovenie sistemy politicheskogo dualisma v perednei Azii* [The Parthians and Rome. The Appearance of Political Dualism in Hither Asia] (Moscow, 1960).
- Bolognesi, G., *Le fonti dialettali degli imprestiti iranici in armeno* (Milan, 1960).
- "Nuovi aspetti dell' influsso iranico in Armeno", *HA*, LXXV (1961).
- Boltunova, A., "Opisanie Iberii v 'Geografii' Strabona [The Description of Iberia in the 'Geography' of Strabo]", *VDI*, (1947,4).
- Bonfante, G., "Armenian and Phrygian", *AQ*, I (1946).
- Borisov, A.Ia., "Nadpisi Artaksia (Artashesa), tsaria Armenii [The Inscriptions of Artaxias (Artashes), King of Armenia]", *VDI* (1946-2).
- Boutruche, R., *Seigneurie et Féodalité* (Paris, 1959).

- Brandenstein, W., "Der Ursprung der Armenier", *HA*, LXXV (1961).
- Bréhier, L., *Les Institutions de l'Empire byzantin* (Paris, 1949).
- Broughton, T.R.S., "Roman Asia Minor", *An Economic Survey of Ancient Rome*, T. Frank ed. (Baltimore, 1938), IV.
- Brundage, B., "Feudalism in Ancient Mesopotamia and Iran", *Feudalism in History*, R. Coulton ed. (Princeton, 1956).
- Buniatov, Z., "O mestonakhozhdenii srednevekovykh gorodov-krepostei Bazz i Shaki [On the location of the mediaeval fortress-cities Bazz and Shaki]", *KSINA*, XLVII (1961).
- Bury, J.B., *The Constitution of the Later Roman Empire* (Cambridge, 1910).
- *A History of the Later Roman Empire*, 2nd ed., 2 vols. (London, 1923).
- "The Notitia Dignitatum", *JRS*, X (1922).
- "The Provincial List of Verona", *JRS*, XII (1923).
- Çamçean, M., **Patmut' iwn Hayoc i skzbanē min'ew cam tearn 1784 [History of Armenia from the Origin to 1784 A.D.]*, 3 vols. (Venice, 1784-1786).
- Canard, M., *Histoire de la dynastie des H'amdānides de Jazīra et de Syrie*, I (Paris, 1951).
- Carratelli, "Res Gestae divi Saporis", *PP*, V (1947).
- Chapot, V., *La frontière de l'Euphrate de Pompée à la conquête arabe* (Paris, 1907).
- Charanis, P., *The Armenians in the Byzantine Empire* (Lisbon, s.d.). First published in *Byzantinoslavica* XXII (1961).
- Charmoy, B.F. ed., **Chéref-Nâmeḥ ou Fastes de la nation Kourde par Chéref-ou'ddīne, Prince de Bidlīs dans l'Ildēt d'Arzeroûme*, 2 vols., in 4^o (St. Petersburg, 1868-1875).
- Chaumont, M.-L., "L'Inscription de Kartir à la 'Kaaba de Zoroastre'", *JA*, CCXLVIII (1960).
- "L'ordre des préséances à la cour des Arsacides d'Arménie", *JA*, CCLIV (1966).
- "Recherches sur le clergé Zoroastrien: le 'herbad'", *RHR*, LXXX (1960).
- Christensen, A., *Christensen — L'Iran sous les Sassanides*, 2nd ed. (Copenhagen, 1944).
- Collinet, P., *Études historiques sur le droit de Justinien I* (Paris, 1912).
- "Une 'ville neuve' byzantine en 507: la fondation de Dara-(Anastasiopolis) en Mésopotamie", *Mélanges G. Schlumberger*, I (Paris, 1924).
- Conybeare, F.C., *The Key of Truth. A Manual of the Paulician Church in Armenia* (Oxford, 1898).
- "On Some Armenian Notitiae", *BZ*, V (1896).
- Costa, G., "C. Valerius Diocletianus", *Dizionario Epigrafico*, II (1912).
- Coulborn, R. ed., *Feudalism — Feudalism in History* (Princeton, 1956).
- Cuinot, V., — *La Turquie d'Asie*, 4 vols. (Paris, 1890-1895).
- Cumont, F., *Annexion* — "L'annexion du Pont Polémoniaque et de la Petite Arménie", *Anatolian Studies Presented to Sir William Mitchell Ramsay* (Manchester-London, 1923).
- *Studia Pontica*, II-III (Brussels, 1906, 1910).
- Daniélou, J. and H. Marrou, *Nouvelle histoire de l'Église*, I (Paris, 1963).
- Danoff, C., "Pontos Euxeinos", *PW*, Suppl. 19.
- Darmesteter, J., **Études iraniennes*, 2 vols. (Paris, 1883).
- Dashian [Taššan], J., *Catalogue — *Catalog der armenischen Handschriften der Mechitharisten-Bibliothek zu Wien* (Vienna, 1895-1896).
- "Hin Hayastani arewmtean saḥmanō: P'ok'r Hayk ew Kolop'enē (Sebastia) [The Western Border of Ancient Armenia: Lesser Armenia and Kulupenē (Sebastia)]", *HA*, LI-LIX (1937-1945).

- Debevoise, N., *Parthia — A Political History of Parthia* (Chicago, 1938).
- Deeters, G., "Armenisch und Südkaukasisch, ein Beitrag zur Frage der Sprachmischung", *Ca*, III-IV (1926-1927).
- "Die kaukasische Sprachen", *Handbuch der Orientalistik VII : Armenische und kaukasische Sprachen*, B. Spuler ed. (Leiden, 1963).
- Déléage, A., *Capitation — La Capitation du Bas-Empire* (Macon, 1945).
- Demougeot, E., *De l'unité à la division dans l'Empire romain (395-410)*, (Paris, 1951).
- D'iakonov, I.M., *Assyro-Babylonian Documents* — "Assiro-vavilonskie istochniki po istorii Urartu [Assyro-Babylonian Documents on the History of Urartu]", *VDI*, (L951)2-4).
- "Khetty, Frigiitsy i Armiane [Hittites, Phrygians and Armenians]", *Pered-neaziatskii Sbornik* (Moscow, 1961).
- *Media — Istoriia Midii [History of Media]*, (Moscow-Leningrad, 1956).
- "Poslednie gody urartskogo gosudarstvo po assiro-vavilonskim istochnikam [The Last Years of the Urartian Kingdom according to Assyro-Babylonian Sources]", *VDI* (1951).
- *Urartskie Pis'ma i Dokumenty [Urartian Letters and Documents]*, (Moscow, 1963).
- D'iakonov, I.M. and Livshits, V.A., *Dokumenty iz Nisy [Documents from Nisa]*, (Moscow, 1960).
- "Iz materialov Parfijskoi Kantselarii staroi Nisy [Materials from the Chancellery of Ancient Nisa]", *Sbornik statei v chest' Akademika I.A. Orbeli* (Erevan, 1960).
- "Parfijskoe tsarskoe Khoziaistvo v Nisy [The Parthian Royal Establishment at Nisa]", *VDI* (1960).
- D'iakonov, I.M. and Strakova, K.B., "Nadpisi Artaksiia (Artashesa) tsaria Armenii [The Inscriptions of Artaxias (Artašēs), King of Armenia]", *VDI* (1955-1).
- Diehl, Ch., **L'Afrique byzantine* (Paris, 1896).
- **Justinien et la civilisation byzantine au VIe siècle* (Paris, 1901).
- *Manuel d'Art byzantin*, 2 vols. (Paris, 1910). 2nd ed. (Paris, 1925-1926).
- **"L'origine du régime des thèmes dans l'empire byzantin"*, *Études Byzantines*, (Paris, 1905).
- Diehl, Ch. and G. Marçais, *Le monde oriental de 395 à 1081* (Paris, 1944).
- Diehl, E., "Phasis", *PW* XIX-2.
- Dilleman, L., "Ammien Marcellin et les pays de l'Euphrate et du Tigre", *S* (1961).
- "La Haute-Mésopotamie orientale et les pays adjacents", *Bibliothèque archéologique et historique de l'Institut français de Beyrouth*, LXXII (1961).
- Dirr, A., *Einführung in das Studium der kaukasischen Sprachen* (Leipzig, 1928).
- Dobiaš, J., "Les premiers rapports des Romains avec les Parthes", *Archiv Orientalni*, III (1931).
- Doise, J., "Le partage de l'Arménie sous Théodose I", *REAnc.*, XLVII (1945).
- Dölger, F., "Zur Abteilung des byzantinischen Verwaltungsterminus Θέμα", *Historia*, IV (1955).
- Dörner, F.K., "Arsameia am Flusse Nyamphaios, eine neue kommagenische Kultstätte", *Bibliotheca Orientalis*, IX (1952).
- Dörner, F.K. and Th. Goell, "Arsameia am Nymphaios", *Istanbuler Forschungen*, XXIII (1963).
- Dörner, F.K. and Naumann, K., "Forschungen in Kommagene", *Istanbuler Forschungen*, X (1939).

- Dowsett, C.J.F., "Armenian Tēr, Tikin, Tiezerk'", *École des langues orientales anciennes de l'Institut Catholique, Mémorial du Cinquantenaire 1914-1964* (Paris, s.d. [1964]).
- *Moṯ. Daṣṣ.* — Dowsett, C.J.F. trans., *The History of the Caucasian Albanians by Movṣēs Daṣṣurançi* (London-New York, 1961).
- Dressler, W., "Armenisch und Phrygisch", *HA*, LXXVIII (1964).
- Driver, G.R., *Aramaic Documents of the Fifth Century B.C.* (Oxford, 1957).
- "The Name Kurd in its Philological Connexions", *JRAS* (1923).
- Duby, G., *L'Économie rurale et la vie des campagnes dans l'occident médiéval*, 2 vols. (Paris, 1962).
- Du Cange, C. du Fresne, "Familiae Augustae Byzantinae", *Historia Byzantina*, duplici commentario illustrata, I (Paris, 1680).
- Duchesne-Guillemin, J., *Religion — La religion de l'Iran ancien* (Paris, 1962).
- Dukhovskii, S., "Russkie v' Erzerumě v' 1878 g. [The Russians in Erzerum in 1878]", *Voennyi Sbornik*, (1878).
- Dulaurier, E., *Recherches sur la chronologie arménienne, I. La chronologie technique* (Paris, 1859). [All published].
- Dumézil, G., "Le dit de la princesse Saténik", *REA*, IX (1929).
- *L'idéologie tripartite des Indo-Européens* (Brussels, 1958).
- *Naissance d'archanges* (Paris, 1945).
- "Une chrétienté disparue. Les Albaniens du Caucase", *JA*, CCXXXII (1940-1941).
- Dunbabin, T.J., *The Greeks and their Eastern Neighbours* (London, 1957).
- Dunlap, J., *The Office of Grand Chamberlain in the Later Roman and Byzantine Empires* (New York, 1924).
- Dupont-Sommer, A., "Les inscriptions araméennes trouvées près du lac Sévan (Arménie)", *S*, XXV/1-2 (1946-1948).
- Duval, R., *Edesse — Histoire politique et religieuse d'Edesse jusqu'à la première croisade* (Paris, 1892).
- Dvornik, F., *Apostolicity — The Idea of Apostolicity in Byzantium and the Legend of the Apostle Andrew* (Cambridge, Mass., 1958).
- Eckhardt, K., "Die armenischen Feldzüge des Lucullus", *K*, IX-X (1909-1910).
- Egli, E., *Feldzüge* — "Feldzüge in Armenien von 41-63", in Büdingers, *Untersuchungen zur röm. Kaisergeschichte*, I (Leipzig, 1863).
- Ehtéham, M., *L'Iran — L'Iran sous les Achéménides* (Freiburg, 1946).
- Elnitskii, L., "Iz istoricheskoi geografii drevnei Kolkhidy [On the Historical Geography of Ancient Colchis]", *VDI* (1938).
- "K Istarii antitserkovnykh i antikhristsianskikh tendentsii v Armenii v IV v. n.ē. [On the History of Anti-ecclesiastical and Anti-Christian Trends in Armenia during the IV C.]", *VDI* (1965).
- Ensslin, W., "Der Kaiser Herakleios und die Themenverfassung", *BZ*, XLVI (1953).
- "Praepositus sacri cubiculi", *PW*, Supp. VIII.
- "The Reforms of Diocletian", *CAH*, XII (1939).
- "Zu den Kriegen des Sassaniden Schapur I", *SBAWM* (1947).
- "Zu dem vermuteten Perserfeldzug des rex Hannibalianus", *K*, XXIX, n.f. XI (1936).
- "Zur Grundungsgeschichte von Dara-Anastasiopolis", *BNJ*, V (1927).

- “Zur Ostpolitik des Kaisers Diokletians”, *SBAWM* (1942).
- Eremyan, S.T., *Armenia — Hayastan est “Aşxarhaçoyç” i [Armenia according to the “Armenian Geography”]*, (Erevan, 1963).
- “Hayeri celayin miut'yunə Arme-Şupria erkrum [The Tribal Unification of the Armenian in the Land of Arme-Şupria]”, *PBH* (1958).
- “K voprosy ob ètnogeneze armian [On the Ethnogeny of the Armenians]”, VI (1952). Also in *IANA* (1951).
- “Narodno-osvoboditel'naia voïna armian protiv persov v 450-451 gg. [The Popular War of Liberation against the Persians in 450-451], *VDI* (1951).
- “Naḫš-i-rustemi ‘K'aaba i Zardušt' huşarjani arjanangrut'yan vkayut'yunnərə Hayastani masin [Evidence on Armenia from the Inscription of the ‘Kaaba of Zoroaster’ at Naqsh-i-Rostam]”, *PBH* (1966).
- “Opyt periodizatsii istorii Armenii èpokhi feodalizma [Attempt at a Periodization of Armenian History in the Feudal Era]”, VI (1951).
- “Osnovnye cherty obshchestvennogo stroïa Armenii v èllinisticheskii Period [The Main Features of Armenian Society in the Hellenistic Period]”, *IANA* (1948).
- “Razvitiie gorodov i gorodskoï zhizni v drevnei Armenii [The Development of Cities and Urban Life in Ancient Armenia]”, *VDI* (1953).
- “Siuniia i oborona Sasanidami Kavkazskikh prokhodov [Siwnik' and the Sasanian Defense of the Passes of the Caucasus]”, *IAFAN* (1941).
- *Slavery* — “O rabstve i rabovladdenii v drevnei Armenii [Slavery and Slaveholding in Ancient Armenia]”, *VDI* (1950).
- “Torgovye puti Zakavkaz'ia v èpokhu Sasanidov [Transcaucasian Traderoutes in the Sasanian Period]”, *VDI* (1939).
- Erevan University, *Mesrop Maštoç* [Collected articles], (Erevan, 1963).
- Èritsov, * “Spisok' naselennykh' punktov ” Èrzerumskoï oblasti [List of Inhabited Sites in the Province of Erzerum]”, *Izvestiie Kavkazskago Otdeleniia Imperatorskago Russkago Geograficheskago Obshchestva*, VIII (1883) Sup.
- van Esbroeck, M., *Chronique* — “Chronique”, *AB*, LXXX (1962).
- Fateh, M., “Taxation in Persia (A Synopsis from Early Times to the Conquest of the Mongols)”, *BSOAS*, IV (1938).
- Field, H., *Contribution to the Anthropology of the Caucasus* (Cambridge, 1953).
- Fiey, J.M., *L'Assyrie chrétienne*, 2 vols. (Beirut, s.d. [1965]).
- Fliche, A. and Martin, V., *Histoire de l'Église* (Paris, 1944).
- Forrer, E., “Hayasa-Azzi”, *Ca*, IX (1931).
- Frisk, H., “Ètyma Armeniaca”, *Göterbog Högskolas Arsskrift*, L (1944).
- Frye, R.N., “Notes on the Early Sassanian State and Church”, *Studi orientalistici in onore di G. Levi della Vida*, I (1956).
- *Persia — The Heritage of Persia*, (Cleveland-New York, 1963).
- “Remarks on the Paikuli and Sar Mashad Inscriptions”, *Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies*, X (1957).
- Gagé, J., *Sassanides — La montée Sassanide* (Paris, s.d. [1964]).
- Garibian, A., “De la place et du rôle de l'arménien dans le système des langues indo-européennes”, *Conférences présentées par la délégation de l'URSS au XXVe Congrès International des Orientalistes* (Moscow, 1960).
- Garitte, G., *Agathange — Documents pour l'étude du livre d'Agathange* (Vatican City, 1946).

- *Narratio — La Narratio de rebus Armeniae. CSCO, CXXXII, Subsidia 4* (Louvain, 1952).
- “Une nouvelle Vie grecque de S. Grégoire d’Arménie dans le ms. 4 d’Ochrida”, *Byz.*, XXXII (1962), pp. 63-79.
- “La tradition manuscrite de l’Agathange grec”, *RHE*, XXXVII (1941).
- “Une version arabe de l’Agathange grec dans le sin. ar. 395”, *Le Muséon*, LXIII (1950).
- “Une vie arabe de S. Grégoire d’Arménie”, *Le Muséon*, LXV (1952).
- “La Vie grecque inédite de saint Grégoire d’Arménie”, *AB.*, LXXXIII (1965), pp. 233-290.
- Gelzer, H., *Anfänge* — “Die Anfänge der armenischen Kirche”, *Berichte der königlichen sächsischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften* (1895).
- “Die Genesis der byzantinischen Themenverfassung”, *ASGW*, XVIII/v (1899).
- “Geographische Bemerkungen zu dem Verzeichnis der Väter von Nikäa”, *Festschrift für Heinrich Kiepert* (Berlin, 1898).
- Gelzer, H. et al., *Patr. Nic. — Patrum Nicaenorum Nomina* (Leipzig, 1898).
- Gerland, E., “Die Genesis der Notitia episcopatum”, *Corpus notitiarum Ecclesiae Orientalis Graecae*, I (Kadiköy, 1931).
- Ghazarian, M., **Armenian unter der arabischen Herrschaft* (Marburg, 1903).
- Gibbon, E., *The History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire*, J.B. Bury ed., 7 vols. (London, 1896).
- Goubert, P., “Évolution politique et religieuse de la Géorgie à la fin du VI^e siècle”, *Mémorial Louis Petit* (Bucarest, 1948).
- “Maurice et l’Arménie”, *EO*, XXXIX (1941-1942).
- *L’Orient — Byzance avant l’Islam. I. Byzance et l’Orient sous les successeurs de Justinien* (Paris, 1951).
- “Les rapports de Khosrau II, roi des rois sassanide, avec l’empereur Maurice”, *B.*, XIX (1949).
- Grillmeier, A. and H. Bacht eds., *Das Konzil von Chalkedon*, 3 vols. (Würzburg, 1951-1954).
- Grousset, R., *Arménie — Histoire de l’Arménie des origines à 1071* (Paris, 1947).
- Grumel, V., *La Chronologie. Traité d’études byzantines*, I (Paris, 1958).
- “La ‘Notitia’ de Basile de Ialimbana”, *REB*, XIX (1961).
- *Regestes des actes du patriarcat de Constantinople* (1932).
- Guey, J., “Les ‘Res gestae divi Saporis’”, *REAnc*, LVII (1955).
- Gugushvili, A., “Ethnographical and Historical Division of Georgia”, *G*, I/2-3 (1936).
- “Nicholas Marr and his Japhetic Theory”, *G*, I/1 (1935).
- Güze, F., “Die Feldzüge des dritten Mithridatischen Krieges in Pontos und Armenien”, *K*, XX (1926).
- Güterbock, K., *Byzanz und Persien in ihren diplomatisch-völkerrechtlichen Beziehungen im Zeitalter Justinians* (Berlin, 1906).
- *Römisch-Armenien — *Römisch-Armenien und die Satrapien im vierten bis sechsten Jahrhundert* (Königsberg, 1900).
- Gutschmidt, A. von, **Geschichte Irans und seine Nachbarländer Tübingen*, (1888).
- **Kleine Schriften*, III (Leipzig, 1892).
- **König. Osroene* — “Untersuchungen über die Geschichte des Königreichs Osroene”, *MAIP*, ser. VII, vol. XXXV (1887).

- Haas, O., "Über die phrygischen Sprachreste und ihr Verhältnis zum armenischen", *HA*, LIII (1939).
- "Zur Vorgeschichte der armenischen Sprache", *HA*, LXXV (1961).
- Haçuni, V., *Karewor xndirner Hay ekeleşwoy patmut'enēn* [Important Problems in Armenian Church History], (Venice, 1927).
- Hakobyan, S.E., "Caṛa-alaxin-struknerə ew nranç soçialakan drut'yunə miṇnadaryan Hayastanum [Caṛa-alaxin-slaves, and their Social Position in Mediaeval Armenia]", *PBH* (1962).
- *Hay gyulaçiuṭ'yan patmut'yun* [History of the Armenian Peasantry], I (Erevan, (1957).
- "Socialakan haraberut'yunneri artaçolumə 'Kanonagirk' Hayoç' um [Social Relations Reflected in the 'Armenian Book of Canons']", *PBH* (1966).
- "Strkut'yun ew strkakan hasarakakan formaçian hin Hayastanum [Slavery and Common Servile Institutions in Ancient Armenia]", *IANA* (1948).
- Hakobyan, T.X., *Hayastani patmakan ašxarhagrut'yun* [Studies in Armenian Historical Geography], 2nded. (Erevan, 1968).
- *Syunik'i t'agavorut'yunə* [The Kingdom of Siunik'] (Erevan, 1966).
- Haloander, G., **Νεαρόν 'Ιουστινιανού Βασιλέως ... Βιβλίον ...* (Nuremberg, 1531).
- Hannestad, ., "Les relations de Byzance avec la Transcaucasie et l'Asie centrale aux Xe et XIe siècles", *B*, XXV-XXVII (1955-1957).
- Harnack, A., *Mission* — **Mission und Ausbreitung des Christentums in den ersten drei Jahrhunderten* (1906).
- Hartmann, M., *Bohtan* — "Bohtān. Eine topographisch-historische Studie", *MVG* (1896-1897).
- Hayes, E.R., *Edesse* — *L'école d'Edesse* (Paris, 1930).
- Henderson, B.W., *Chronology* — "Chronology of the Wars in Armenia, A.D. 51-63", *CR*, XV (1901).
- "Controversies in Armenian Topography", *Journal of Philology*, XXVIII (1903).
- Henning, W.B., *Bibliography of Important Studies on Old Iranian Subjects* (Teheran, 1950).
- "The Great Inscription of Sapor I", *BSOAS*, IX (1937-1939).
- "Mitteliranisch", *Handbuch der Orientalistik*, I (Leiden, 1958).
- Herzfeld, E., *Altpersische Inschriften* (Berlin, 1938).
- *Archaeological History of Iran* (London, 1935).
- *Paikuli*, 2 vols. (Berlin, 1924).
- Hewsen, R.H., *Armenia* — "Armenia according to the Ašxarhaçuyç", *REA*, n.s. II (1965).
- Higgins, M., "International Relations at the Close of the Sixth Century", *CHR*, XXVII (1941).
- *The Persian War of the Emperor Maurice* (Washington, 1939).
- Hirschfeld, O., **Die kaiserlichen Verwaltungsbeamten bis auf Diokletian*, 2nd ed. (Berlin, 1905).
- Hofmann, G., *Auszüge* — *Auszüge aus syrischen Akten persischer Märtyrer* (Leipzig, 1880).
- Hommel, F., *Grundriss* — **Grundriss der Geographie und Geschichte des alten Orient* (1904).
- Honigsmann, E., *Constantinople* — "Le Concile de Constantinople de 394 et les auteurs

- du 'Syntagmata des XIV titres' ", *Trois mémoires posthumes de géographie de l'orient chrétien*. Subsidia hagiographica No. 35, P. Devos ed. (Bruxelles, 1961).
- *Le Couvent de Barsaümā et le patriarcat d'Antioche et de Syrie*. CSCO, CXLVI, Subsidia 7 (Louvain, 1954).
- *Evêchés — Evêques et évêchés monophysites d'Asie Antérieure*. CSCO, CXXVII, Subsidia 2 (Louvain, 1951).
- "Géographica. L'histoire ecclésiastique de Jean d'Ephèse", *B*, XIV (1939).
- "Kommagene", *PW*, Suppl. 4.
- *Liste* — "La Liste originale des Pères de Nicée", *B*, XIV (1939).
- "Die Notitia des Basileios von Ialimbana", *B*, IX (1934).
- *Original Lists* — "The Original Lists of the Members of the Council of Nicaea, the Robber-Synod, and the Council of Chalcedon", *B*, XVI (1944).
- *Ostgrenze* — *Die Ostgrenze des byzantinischen Reiches von 363 bis 1071* (Brussels, 1935).
- "The Patriarchate of Antioch, a Revision of Le Quien and the Notitia Antiochena", *Traditio*, V (1947).
- *Patristic Studies* (Vatican City, 1953).
- "Pour l'atlas byzantin", *B*, XI (1936).
- *Romanopolis* — "Une 'Scala' géographique copte-arabe et l'emplacement de Romanopolis en Arménie", *Trois mémoires posthumes de géographie de l'orient chrétien*. P. Devos ed. (Brussels, 1961).
- *Studien* — "Studien zur Notitia Antiochena", *BZ*, XXV (1925).
- "Sur quelques évêchés d'Asie Mineure", *B*, X (1935).
- *Synekdemos* — *Le Synekdomos Hieroklès et l'opuscule géographique de Georges de Chypre* (Brussels, 1939).
- Honigmann, E. and A. Maricq, *Recherches sur les Res gestae divi Saporis* (Brussels, 1953).
First printed in *ARBBL*, XLVII-4.
- Horn, P., **Grundriss der neupersischen Etymologie* (1893).
- Hübschmann, H., *Grammatik* — **Armenische Grammatik, I. Armenische Etymologie* (Leipzig, 1895).
- *Ortsnamen* — *Die altarmenischen Ortsnamen. Mit Beiträgen zur historischen Topographie Armeniens und einer Karte* (Strasbourg, 1904).
- "Ueber die Stellung des armenischen im Kreise der indogermanischen Sprachen", *ZVS*, XXIII (1877).
- Huntington, E., *Weiter Bericht* — "Weiter Berichte über Forschungen in Armenien und Kommagene", *ZE*, XXXIII, heft 5 (1901).
- Hüsing, G., *Die Völker Alt-Kleinasiens und am Pontos* (Vienna, 1933).
- Inčičean, L., *Antiquities* — **Hnaḡosut'wn ašḡarhagrakan Hayastaneayc Asḡarhi* [*Antiquities of Armenian Geography*], 3 vols. (Venice, 1835).
- *Description* — **Storagrut'wn Hin Hayastaneayc* [*Description of Ancient Armenia*] (Venice, 1822).
- *Geography* — **Ašḡaragrut'wn ḡoriḡ masnanə ašḡarhi* [*Geography of the Four Parts of the World*] (Venice, 1906).
- Inostrantsev', K., **Materialy iz' arabskikh' istochnikov' dlja kul'tyrnoi istorii Sasanidskoi Persii* [*Materials from Arab Sources for the Cultural History of Sasanian Persia*] (1908).
- *Sasanidskie ètiudy* [*Sasanian Studies*], (St. Petersburg, 1909).

- Iskanyan, K.V., "Byuzandakan kolmnorošman hareṣ Vardanaṇ paterazmi žamanak [The Problem of Byzantine Affiliation at the Time of the Vardanian War]", *PBH* (1966).
- "Hay-Byuzandakan dašink'ə Parskastani dem (VI dar) [The Armeno-Byzantine Alliance against the Persians in the VI Century]", *PBH* (1963).
- "Mi ēj hay-byuzandakan haraberut'yunneri parmut'yunič [A Page from the History of Armeno-Byzantine Relations]", *PBH* (1960).
- Iushkov, S.V., "K voprosu o granitsakh drevnei Albanii [The Problem of the Frontiers of Ancient Albania]", *IZ*, I (1937).
- Jackson, A.V.W., *Zoroaster the Prophet of Ancient Iran* (New York, 1898).
- *Zoroastrian Studies* (New York, 1928).
- Javaxišvili, A., "Osnovnye istoriko-ētnologicheskie problemy istorii Gruzii, Kavkaza i Blizhnego Vostoka [Fundamental Historico-ethnological Problems in the History of Georgia, the Caucasus, and the Near East]", *VDI* (1939).
- Javaxišvili, I., [Dzhavakhov], *Polity — Gosudarstvennyĭ stroĭ drevnei Gruzii i drevnei Armenii* [The Polity of Ancient Georgia and Ancient Armenia (St. Petersburg, 1905)].
- Jensen, **Hettiter und Armenier* (Strasburg, 1898).
- Jones, A.H.M., *CERP — The Cities of the Eastern Roman Provinces* (Oxford, 1937).
- "The Date and Value of the Verona List", *JRS*, XLIV (1954).
- *LRE — The Later Roman Empire*, 2 vols. (Norman. Okla., s.d. [1964]).
- Jullian, C., **"De la réforme provinciale attribuée à Dioclétien"*, *RH*, XIX (1882).
- Junker, H., "Das Awesta-alphabet und der Ursprung der armenischen und georgischen Schrift", *Ca*, II-III (1925-1926).
- Justi, F., *Geschichte Irans* — **"Geschichte Irans von den ältesten Zeiten bis zum Ausgang der Sāsāniden"*, *Grundriss der iranische Philologie*, II, W. Geiger and E. Kuhn edd. (Strasburg, 1896-1904).
- *Namenbuch — Iranisches Namenbuch* (Marburg, 1895). Repr. (Hildesheim, 1963).
- Kanaeanc, S., *Anyayt gawarner hin Hayastani* [Unknown Provinces of Ancient Armenia] (Ejmiacin, 1914).
- Karaulov, N.A., *Sbornik* — **"Svedini arabskikh pisatelei o Kavkaze* [The Information of Arab Authors on the Caucasus]", *Sbornik materialov' dlia opisaniia mestnostei i plemen' Kavkaza* [Collection of Materials for the Description of the Places and Peoples of the Caucasus] (Tiflis), XXIX, XXXI, XXXII, XXXVIII (1901-1903, 1908).
- Karayanopoulos, J., "Contribution au problème des 'thèmes' byzantins", *L'Hellénisme contemporain*, 2^e sér. X, 6 (1956).
- *Die Entstehung der byzantinischen Themenordnung* (Munich, 1959).
- *Das Finanzwesen des frühbyzantinischen Staates* (Munich, 1958).
- Karst, J., *Geschichte der armenischen Philologie. In kritischer Beleuchtung nach ihren ethnologischen Zusammenhängen dargestellt* (Heidelberg, 1930).
- *Mythologie arméno-caucasienne et hétéro-asiatique* (Strasburg-Zurich, 1948).
- *Sempadscher Kodex — *Sempadscher Kodex aus dem 13 Jahrhundert oder Mittel-armenisches Rechtsbuch*, 2 vols. (Strasburg, 1903-1905).
- Kekeliĵe, K., "Die Bekherung Georgies zum Christentum", *MDGKO*, XVIII (1928).
- Kent, R.G., *Old Persian — Old Persian, Grammar-Texts-Lexicon*, 2nd rev. ed., (New Haven, 1953).

- Khalat'iants [Xalat'eanc], G., *Arm. Arsacids — *Armianskie Arshakidy v 'Istorii Armenii' Motseia Khorenskago* [The Armenian Arsacids in the 'History of Armenia' of Movsēs Xorenci], (Moscow, 1903).
- *Epic — Armianskiĭ ėpos' v 'Istorii Armenii' Motseia Khorenskago* [The Armenian Epic in the 'History of Armenia' of Movsēs Xorenci], (Moscow, 1896).
- Khalat'iantz, R., "Die Entstehung der armenischen Fürstentümer", *WZKM*, XVII (1910).
- Kherumian, R., "Esquisse d'une féodalité oubliée", *Vostan*, I (1948-1949).
- *Introduction à l'anthropologie du Caucase : les Arméniens* (Paris, 1943).
- Khudadov, V., "Khaldy-Urartsy posle padeniia Vanskogo tsarstva [The Khaldoi-Urartians After the Fall of the Kingdom of Van]", *VDI* (1938).
- Kiandzhuntsian, I.G., "K voprosu o vostochnoi politiki Rima [On the Question of Rome's Eastern Policy]", *PBH* (1965).
- Kiepert, H., *Landschaft* — "Die Landschaftsgrenze des südlichen Armeniens nach einheimischen Quellen", *MBAK* (1873).
- Kiessling, M., "Gogarene", *PW*, VII-2.
- Kiwlēsearean, B., "Mxit'ar Gōši verabereal Jeřagirk' [A MS Relating to Mxit'ar Gōš]", *HA*, XL (1926).
- Koch, K., *Reise — *Reise im pontischen Gebirge* (Weimar, 1846).
- Kogean, K., *Armenian Church — Hayoç Ekeleci* [The Armenian Church], (Beirut, 1961).
- *Kamsarakannera "teark' Širakay ew Aršaruneac'"*, *Patmakan usumnasirut'ion* [The Kamsarakans "Lords of Sirak and Arsarunik'". A Historical Study], (Vienna, 1926).
- Kosminskiĭ, E.A., *Problemy angliškogo feodalizma i istoriografii srednikh vekov* [Problems of English Feudalism and of the Historiography of the Middle Ages], (Moscow, 1963).
- Kostanean, K., "Proyg ew towayr", *Azgayin Handēs*, XIII (1906).
- Kostanian, R.O., "Lingzisticheskie i armenovedcheskie raboty v Institute Iazyka Armianskoĭ SSR [Linguistic and Armenological Studies at the Institute of Linguistics of the Armenian SSR]", *VIA*, VII (1958).
- Kremer, A. von, *Culturgeschichte — *Culturgeschichte des Orients unter den Chalifen*, 2 vols. (Vienna, 1875-1877).
- Krkyas̄ryan, S.M., "Sinoykismos̄a hellenistakan P'ok'r Asiyum ew Hayastanum [Synoecism in Hellenistic Asia Minor and Armenia]", *PBH* (1964).
- Krymskiĭ, A., "Stranitsy iz istorii severnogo ili kavkazskogo Azerbaïdzhana (Klassicheskoi Albanii) [From the History of Northern or Caucasian Azerbaijan (Classical Albania)]", *Sergeiu Feodorovichu Ol'denburgu ... Sbornik stateĭ* (Leningrad, 1934).
- Kudriavtsev, O.V., "Rim, Armeniia i Parfiia vo vtoroi polovine pravlēniia Nerona [Rome, Armenia and Parthia in the Second Half of Nero's Reign]", *VDI* (1949).
- "Rimskaia politika v Armenii i Parfii v pervoi polovine pravlēniia Nerona [Roman Policy in Armenia and Parthia in the First Half of Nero's Reign]", *VDI* (1948).
- Kuhn, E., *Verfassung — *Die städtische und bürgerliche Verfassung des Römischen Reichs bis auf die Zeiten Justinians*, 2 vols. (Leipzig, 1864-1865).
- Kukitschek, W., "Studien zur Geographie des Ptolemäus", *SAW*, CCXV (1934).
- Kusi'kian, S.V., "Oshibki N.Ia. Marra v osveshchenii istorii armianskogo iazyka [N. Ia. Marr's Errors in the Light of the History of the Armenian Language]", *Protiv*, II (1952).

- Labourt, J., *Le Christianisme dans l'Empire perse sous la dynastie sassanide, 224-632* (Paris, 1904).
- Lacombrade, C., "Notes sur l'aurum coronarium", *REAnc*, LI (1949).
- de Laet, J.J., "Les pouvoirs militaires des préfets du prétoire et leur développement progressif", *Revue Belge de Philologie et d'Histoire*, XXV (1946-1947).
- Lagarde, P. de, *Arm. Studien* — **Armenische Studien* (Göttingen, 1877).
- *Gesam. Abh.* — **Gesammelte Abhandlungen* (Leipzig, 1866).
- Land, J.P.N., *Johannes Bischof von Ephesos* (Leiden, 1956).
- Lang, D.M., "Peter the Iberian and his Biographers", *JEH*, II/2 (1951).
- Łap'ančyan, G. [Kapantsian], *Hayoc lezvi patmut'un (hin šrjan)* [*History of the Armenian Language (Early Period)*], (Erevan, 1961).
- *Istoriko-lingvisticheskie raboty k nachal'noj istorii Armian : Drevniaia Malaia Aziia* [*Historico-linguistic Studies on the Beginning of Armenian History : Ancient Asia Minor*], (Erevan, 1956).
- "Istoriko-lingvisticheskoe znachenie toponimiki drevnei Armenii, [The historico-linguistic significance of Ancient Armenian Toponymy]", Erevan State University, *Scientific Studies*, XVI (1940).
- K proiskhozhdeniiu armianskogo iazyka [On the Origin of the Armenian Language]", *IANA*, VII (1946).
- "O dvukh social'no-politicheskikh terminakh drevnego blizhnego vostoka : ewri - 'vladyko, tsar' i pitiahs-(bitiahs) - v'ladetil' ili pravitel' oblasti' [Two socio-political Terms in the Ancient Near East : ewri - 'ruler, king' and pitiahs-(bitiahs) - 'lord or governor of a province']", *VDI* (1949).
- Latyshev, V., **Izvestiia drevnikh pisatelei o Skifii i Kavkaze* [*Information from Ancient Sources on Scythia and the Caucasus*], (St. Petersburg, 1890). Repr. *VDI* (1948).
- "K' istorii Khristianstva na Kavkaze [On the History of Christianity in the Caucasus]", *Sbornik' arkhheologicheskikh' statei podnesennykh' Gr. A.A. Bobrinskomu* (St. Petersburg, 1911).
- Laurent, J., *L'Arménie entre Byzance et l'Islam* (Paris, 1919).
- Laurent, V., "La géographie ecclésiastique de l'Empire byzantin", *Actes du VIe Congrès International des Études Byzantines* (Paris, 1950).
- "La 'notitia' de Basile l'Arménien", *EO*, XXXIV (1935).
- "Les sources à consulter pour l'établissement des listes épiscopales du patriarcat byzantin", *EO*, XXX (1931).
- Łazaryan, S., *Hayoc grakan lezvi patmut'yun* [*History of the Armenian Literary Language*], (Erevan, 1961).
- Lebeau, C., **Histoire du Bas-Empire*, J.A. Saint-Martin ed., 21 vols. (Paris, 1824-1836).
- Lehmann-Haupt, C.F., *Armenien — Armenien einst und jetzt*, 2 vols., in 3^o (Berlin, 1910-1931).
- "Eine griechische Inschrift aus der Spätzeit Tigranokerta's", *K*, VIII (1908).
- "Maiafar(i)kin und Tigranokerta", *VBAG* (1899).
- *Materialen zur älteren Geschichte Armeniens und Mesopotamiens* (Berlin, 1907).
- "On the Origin of the Georgians", *G*, IV-V (1937).
- "Satrap, Tigranocerta", *PW*, IIA-1, VIA-1.
- *Weitere Bericht* — "Weitere Bericht über den Fortgang der armenischen Expedition", *ZE*, XXI (1899).
- Lehmann-Haupt, C.F. and Belck, W., "Majafarkin und Tigranokerta", *ZE*, XXI (1899).

- Leist, B.W., **Graeco-Italische Rechtsgeschichte* (Iena, 1884).
- Lemerle, P., "Esquisse pour une histoire agraire de Byzance : les sources et les problèmes", *RH*, CCXIX-CCXX (1958).
- Le Nain de Tillemont, L.S. de, **Histoire des empereurs*, 6 vols. (Paris, 1690-1738).
- Leo, *Hayoc Patmut'yun* [*History of Armenia*], 3 vols. (Tiflis, 1917 — Erevan 1946-1947).
- Lepper, F.A., *Parthian War — Trajan's Parthian War* (Oxford, 1948).
- Le Strange, G., ed. and trans., *Ibn Serapion — "Description of Mesopotamia and Baghdād, Written about the Year 900 by Ibn Serapion"*, *JRAS*, XLVII, n.s. XXVII (1895).
- *Lands — *The Lands of the Eastern Caliphate* (Cambridge, 1905). Repr. (London, 1966).
- Leuze, O., *Die Satrapieneinteilung in Syrien und in Zweistromlande* (Halle, 1935).
- Levy, M.A., *"Die palmyrenischen Inschriften"*, *ZDMG*, XVIII (1864).
- Lewy, H., "Additional Note on the Date of Moses of Chorene", *B*, XI (1936).
- "The Date and Purpose of Moses of Chorene's History", *B*, XI (1936).
- Lidén, E., *Armenische Studien*, Göteborg, (1906).
- "Armeniaca", Göteborg Högskolas Årsskrift", L (1944-1).
- van Loon, M.N., *Uartian Art : Its Distinctive Traits in the Light of New Excavations* (Istanbul, 1966).
- Lot, F., *L'Impôt foncier et la capitation personnelle sous le bas-empire et à l'époque franque* (Paris, 1928).
- Lot, F. and R. Fawtier, *Histoire des institutions françaises au Moyen-Age*, 2 vols. (Paris, 1957-1958).
- Luchaire, A., *Manuel — *Manuel des institutions françaises* (Paris, 1892).
- Lukonin, B.G., *Iran v' epokhu pervykh Sasanidov* [*Iran under the First Sasanians*], (Leningrad, 1961).
- Lynch, H.F.B., *Armenia — *Armenia : Travels and Studies*, 2 vols. (London, 1901). Russian ed. (Tiflis, 1910). Repr. (Beirut, 1965).
- Macler, F., *Catalogue — Catalogue des manuscrits arméniens et géorgiens de la Bibliothèque Nationale* (Paris, 1908).
- "Erzeroum : Topographie d'Erzeroum et de sa région", *JA* (1919).
- Magie, D., *Roman Rule — Roman Rule in Asia Minor to the End of the Third Century after Christ*, 2 vols. (Princeton, 1950).
- Maksimova, M.I., "Mestnoe naselenie iugo-vostochnogo Prichernomor'ia po 'Anabasisu' Ksenofonta : Drily i Mossiniki [The Native Population of the Black Sea Coast according to Xenophon's 'Anabasis' : the Drilai and the Mossynoichians]", *VDI* (1951).
- Mal'xasyanc, S.S., *Dict. — Hayerēn baçatrakan bařaran* [*Armenian Dictionary*], Répr. (Beirut, 1955).
- *Istoriia Sebeosa i Moisei Khorenskiĭ* [*The History of Sebēos and Movsēs Xorenaci*], (Tiflis, 1899).
- *Istoriik Sebeos* (Anonim i Marabas Mutsrniiskii [The Historian Sebēos (The Anonymous Histori and Mar-Abbas of Meurn)]", *VV*, n.s. II (1949).
- "Khorenskiĭ i Sebeos [Xorenaci and Sebēos]", *IAFAN*, I (1937).
- *Xorenacu atetcvaci šurja* [*On the Problem of Xorenaci*], (Erevan, 1940).
- Manandian, H.A., *Critical History — K'nakan tesut'yun Hay zolovrdi patmut'yan* [*A Critical Consideration of the History of the Armenians*] (Erevan, 1945).

- *Ditolot'yunner hin Hayastani šinakanneri drut'yan masin marzpanut'yan šrjanum* [Observations on the Position of the Šinakan in Ancient Armenia during the Period of the Marzpanate], (Erevan, 1925).
- *Feudalism — Feodalizm hin Hayastanum* [Feudalism in Ancient Armenia], (Erevan, 1934).
- *Grecheskie nadpisi iz Armavira* [The Greek Inscriptions from Armavir], (Erevan, 1946).
- *Hellenistic School — Yunaban dproča ew nra zrgaçman šrjannera* [The Hellenistic School and the Period of its Development] (Vienna, 1928).
- *Hin Hayastani ew Andrkovkasi mi k'ani problemneri masin* [On Some Problems Connected with Ancient Armenia and Transcaucasia] (Erevan, 1944).
- *Itinerary* — "Srednevekovyi itinerarii v Armianskoj rukopisi X st. [A Medieval Itinerary in an Armenian MS of the X Century]", *Sbornik ... Akademiku N. Ia. Marru* (Moscow, 1935).
- "Kogda i kem byla sostavlena' Armianskaia Geografiia'pripisyvaemaia Moiseiu Khorenskomu [By Whom and When was Composed the 'Armenian Geography Attributed to Movses Xorenaci']", *VV*, n.s. I (1946).
- "Krugovoi put' Pompeia v Zakavka'e [Pompey's Circuit Route in Trans-Caucasia]", *VDI* (1939).
- *Manr Hetazotut'yunner* [Minor Studies], (Erevan, 1932).
- "Marshruty pontiiskago pokhoda Pompeia i put' otstupleniia Mitridata v Kolkhidu [The Itinerary of Pompey's Pontic Campaign and the Route of Mithradates' retreat into Colchis]", *VDI* (1940).
- *Nyuter hin Hayastani tntesakan kyank'i patmut'yan* [Materials for a History of Ancient Armenian Economy, II] (Erevan, 1928).
- *O nekotorykh spornikh voprosakh istorii i geografii drevnei Armenii* [On Certain Controversial Points in the History and Geography of Ancient Armenia], (Erevan, 1956).
- "Ortel'er gtnvum Dareh A-i dem apstambac Arminan? [Where was the Location of the Armina which Revolted against Darius I?]", *Patmakan-ašxarhagrakan manr hetazotut'yunner* [Minor Historical and Geographical Studies], (Erevan, 1945).
- *Patmakan-ašxarhagrakan manr Hetazotut'yunner* [Minor Historical and Geographical Studies] (Erevan, 1945).
- "Problema obshchestvennago stroia doarshakidskoj Armenii [The Problem of the Social Structure of Pre-Arsacid Armenia]", *IZ*, XV (1945).
- *Routes — Hayastani glxavor čanaparhnera est Peutingerian K'artezi* [The Main Routes of Armenia according to the Tabula Peutingeriana] (Erevan, 1936).
- "Skifskoe proiskhozhdenie 'Gog'-ov ili 'Gogar'-ov i zavoevanie Gogareny snachala Iberami a satem Artaksiem I [The Scythian Origin of the 'Gog's or 'Gogar's and the Conquest of Gogarenē First by the Iberians and Subsequently by Artaxias I]", *Hin Hayastani ew Andrkovkasi mi k'ani problemneri masin* [On Some Problems Connected with Ancient Armenia and Transcaucasia] (Erevan, 1944).
- *Tigran II — Tigran vtoroi i Rim* (Erevan, 1943). French trans. : *Tigrane II et Rome*, Thorossian trans. (Lisbon, 1963).
- *Trade — O Torgovle i gorodakh Armenii v sviazi s mirovoi torgovlei drevnikh vremen* (Erevan, 1930). 2nd ed. (Erevan, 1954). English trans. : *The Trade and Cities of Armenia in Connexion with Ancient World Trade*, N.G. Garsoian trans. (Lisbon, 1965).

- “Tsel’ i napravlenie podgotovliavshegosia Neronom kavkazskogo pokhoda [The Purpose and Direction of the Caucasian Campaign Planned by Nero]”, VI (1946-1947).
- *Xorenacu arebaçi lucumâ* [The Solution to the Problem of Xorenaci], (Erevan, 1934).
- *Zametki o feode i feodal’nom voiske Parfii i Arsakidskoï Armenii* [Notes on the Fief and on the Feudal Army of Parthia and Arsacid Armenia], (Tbilisi, 1932).
- Marcus, R., “The Armenian Life of Marutha of Maipherkat”, *Harvard Theological Review*, XXV-1 (1932).
- Maricq, A., *Chronologie* — “La chronologie des dernières années de Caracalla”, S, XXXIV (1957). Repr. in *Classica et Orientalia* (Paris, 1965), iii.
- *Classica et Orientalia* (Paris, 1965).
- *RGDS* — “Res Gestae Divi Saporis”, S, XXXV (1958). Repr. *Classica et Orientalia* (Paris, 1965), v.
- *Sanatrouq* — “Hatra de Sanatrouq”, S, XXXII (1955). Repr. *Classica et Orientalia* (Paris, 1965), i.
- Markwart, J., *Armenische Alphabet* — “Über den Ursprung des armenischen Alphabetes im Zusammenhang mit der Biographie des Hl. Mastoc” (Vienna, 1917). First published in *HA*, XXVI (1912).
- “Beiträge zur Geschichte und Sage von Eran : Die Listen der eranischen und armenischen Arsakiden bei Mar Abas und Ps. Moses”, *ZDMG*, XLIX (1895).
- “Le Berceau des Arméniens”, *REA*, VIII/1 (1928).
- “A Catalogue of the Provincial Capitals of Erānshahr”, J. Messina ed., *Analecta Orientalia*, III (Rome, 1931).
- *Entstehung* — *Die Entstehung der armenischen Bistümer*, J. Messina ed. (Rome, 1932). Also published in *Orientalia Christiana*, XXVII-2 (1932).
- *Die Entstehung und Wiederherstellung der armenischen Nation* (Berlin, 1919).
- *Erān* — **Erānshahr nach der Geographie des Ps. Mosēs Xorenac’i* (Berlin, 1901).
- “Die Genealogie der Bagratiden und das Zeitalter des Mar Abas und Ps. Mosēs Xorenac’i”, *Ca*, VI/2 (1930).
- “Iberer und Hyrkaner”, *Ca*, VIII (1931).
- *Itinerar* — *Skizzen zur historischen Topographie und Geschichte von Kaukasien : Das Itinerar von Artaxata nach Armastica auf der römischen Weltkarte* (Vienna, 1928).
- “La Province de Parskahayk”, G.V. Abgaryan ed., *REA*, n.s. III (1966). First published in *PBH* (1961).
- *Staatsverwaltung* — **Römische Staatsverwaltung* (1893).
- *Streifzüge* — **Osteuropäische und ostasiatische Streifzüge* (Leipzig, 1903). Repr. (Hildesheim, 1961).
- *Südarmenien* — *Südarmenien und die Tigrisquellen* (Vienna, 1930).
- **Untersuchungen zur Geschichte und Sage von Erān*, I (Göttingen, 1896); II (Leipzig, 1905).
- **“Der Ursprung der iberischen Bagratiden”, Osteuropäische und ostasiatische Streifzüge* (Leipzig, 1903), excursus iv.
- “Woher stammt der Name Kaukasus”, *Ca*, VI-1 (1930).
- Marr, N. Ia., *Ani* (Moscow-Leningrad, 1934).
- *Ark’aun* — **“Ark’aun”, mongol’skoe nazvanie khristian “v” sviazi c’ voprosom” ob” armianakh” khalkedonitakh* [Ark’aun, the Mongol Term for Christians in Connexion with the Problem of Chalcedonian Armenians], *VV*, XII (1906).

- "Astronomicheskie i étnicheskie znachenie dvykh plemennykh nazvanií Armian [The Astronomical and Ethnic meaning of Two Armenian Tribal Names]", *ZVO*, XXV (1922).
- *Christianization* — *"Kreshchenie Armian", Gruzin", Abkhazov" i Alanov" sviatym" Grigoriem" [St. Gregory's Christianization of the Armenians, Iberians, Abkhazians, and Alans]", *ZVO*, XVI (1905).
- "Étymologia armianskogo *սեփուհ* 'sepuh' i gruzinskogo სეფე 'sep'e' [The Etymology of the Armenian 'sepuh' and the Georgian 'sep'e']", *ZVO*, V (1891).
- *Etymologies* — *"Étimologia dvukh terminov" armianskago feodal'nago stroia [The Etymology of Two Armenian Feudal Terms]", *ZVO*, XI (1899).
- *Grammar* — **Grammatika drevnearmianskago iazyka* [Grammar of Ancient Armenian], (St. Petersburg, 1903).
- *Izbrannye raboty* [Selected Works], B.V. Aptekar' et al edd., 5 vols. (Leningrad, 1933-1935). [Complete bibliography in vv I, V].
- "Kavkazskii kyl'turnyi mir" i Armeniia [Armenia and the Cultural World of the Caucasus]", *ZMNP* (1915).
- "Mnimoe geograficheskoe nazvanie "r'otastak (erotastak) v" Istorii Agafengela [The Dubious Toponym 'erotastak' in the History of Agat'angelos]", *ZVO*, IX (1896).
- "O pervonachal'noi istorii Armenii Anonima [The Anonymous Primary History of Armenia]", *VV*, I (1894).
- *Physiol.* — "Fiziolog. Armenio-gruzinskiĭ Izvod [The Armeno-Georgian Version of the Physiologus]", (1904).
- *Review* — "Review of I.A. Javak̄išvili [Dzhavakhov], Gosudarstvennyi stroi drevnei Gruzii i drevnei Armenii]", *ZMNP* (1908).
- *Tables* — **Osnovnye tablitsy k' grammatikē drevne-gruzinskago iazyka* [Basic Tables for a Grammar of Ancient Georgian], (St. Petersburg, 1908).
- Martirosyan, N., "Prptumner P'ok'r Asiakan anunneru masin [Research on the Names of Asia Minor]", *PBH* (1961).
- Masson, M.E., "Nekotorye novye dannye po istorii Parfii [Some New Data on the History of Parthia]", *VDI* (1950).
- Matikean, A., "Ananuna kam'keč Sebēos [The Anonymous History or Pseudo-Sebēos]", *HA*, XXV-XXVII (1911-1913).
- Mazahéri, A., *La famille iranienne aux temps anté-islamiques* (Paris, 1938).
- Mécérian, J.,⁶⁴ "Bilan des relations arméno iraniennes au Ve siècle après J.C.", *BA*, II (1953).
- *Histoire et Institutions de l'église arménienne* (Beirut, 1965).
- "Notes de droit arménien", *BA*, I (1947-1948).
- Meillet, A., *Altarmenisches Elementarbuch* (Heidelberg, 1913).
- "De l'influence parthe sur la langue arménienne", *REA*, I (1921).
- "Études de linguistique et de philologie arménienne I", *Mémoires de la Société de Linguistique* (1897/8-1912/4). Repr. (Lisbon, 196).
- *Grammaire* — *Esquisse d'une grammaire comparée de l'arménien classique* (Paris, 1903). 2nd ed. (Vienna, 1936).
- *Mots parthes* — "De quelques mots parthes en arménien", *REA*, II-1 (1922).
- "Sur les termes religieux iraniens en arméniens", *REA*, I (1921).
- Meillet, A. and Benveniste, E., *Grammaire du Vieux-Perse* (Paris, 1915). 2nd edition revised by Benveniste (Paris, 1931).

- Meillet, A. and Cohen, M., *Les Langues du Monde* (Paris, 1924).
- Melikishvili, G.A., *Nairi-Urartu* (Tbilisi, 1954).
- “La population des régions septentrionales de Naïri-Ourartou et son rôle dans l'histoire de l'ancien Orient”, *Conférences présentées par la délégation de l'URSS au XXV Congrès International des Orientalistes* (Moscow, 1960).
- *Urartskie klinoobraznye nadpisi* [*Urartian Cuneiform Inscriptions*], (Moscow, 1960).
- Melik'-Tangean, H., *Canon Law* — **Hayoc ekeleçakan iravunk'ə* [*Armenian Canon Law*], (Šuši, 1903).
- Melik'set'-bek, G.L., *Vraç albyurnerə Hayastani ew Hayeri masin* [*Georgian Sources on Armenia and the Armenians*], 3 vols. (Erevan, 1934, 1936, 1955).
- Mellink, M. ed., *Dark ages — Dark Ages and Nomads c. 1000 B.C. Studies in Iranian and Anatolian Archaeology* (Istanbul, 1964).
- Menasce, J. de, “La conquête de l'iranisme et la récupération des mages hellénisés”, *AEHE* (1956).
- Mesrop Maštoc — “Mesrop Maštoc cnndyan 1600 amyaki art'iv [Mesrop Maštoc. On the 1600 Anniversary of his Birth]”, *PBH* (1962-2) [Entire issue].
- Meyer, E., *Die Grenzen der hellenistischen Staaten in Kleinasien* (Zurich-Leipzig, 1925).
- Miller, K., *Itineraria Romana — Itineraria Romana. Römische Reisewege an der Hand der Tabula Peutingeriana* (Stuttgart, 1916).
- Minorsky, V., “Caucasica, I-IV”, *BSOAS*, XII-XV (1948, 1951-1953).
- *EI* — “Artsruni, Kurd, Kurdistān, Lāz, Maiyāfārikin, Mākū, Ma'muret al-'Aziz, Marāgha, Marand, Mardin, Mūkān, Nakhchuwān, Tiflis, Urmiya, Zandjān”, *EI*.
- *EI-II* — “Abkhāz, Adharbaidjān, Akhal-tsikhē, Akhlāt, Alān, Ani, Daylam”, *EI*, new edition.
- “Les études historiques et géographiques sur la Perse depuis 1930”, *AO*, X, XVI, XXI (1932, 1937, 1951).
- *A History of Sharvān and Darband* (Cambridge, 1958).
- *Ḥudūd al-Ālam* “*The Regions of the World*” (London, 1937).
- “Le nom de Dvin”, *REA*, X (1930). First published in *JA* (1930).
- “Roma and Byzantine Campaigns in Atropatene”, *BSOAS*, XI (1945).
- *Studies in Caucasian History* (London, 1953).
- “Transcaucasia”, *JA* (1930).
- Mraker, K., “Die Datierung der Geschichte des Ps. Moses Xorenac'i”, *WZKM*, XLII (1935).
- “Die Herkunft der Mamikonier und der Titel Cenbakur”, *WZKM*, XXXIX, (1932).
- “Zur Geschichte des Ps. Moses Xorenac'i”, *Armeniaca* (1927).
- Mnaçakanyan, A.Š., *Alvaniç ašxarhi grakanut'yan harçeri šurjə* [*Problems in the Literature on Caucasian Albania*], (Erevan, 1966).
- Mommsen, Th., “Die diokletianische Reichsprefektur”, *Hermes*, XXXI (1901). Repr. in *Gesammelte Schriften*, VI (1910).
- *Laterculus* — **Laterculus Polemii Siluii*”, *ASGW* (1857).
- “Das römische Militärwesen seit Diokletian”, *Hermes*, XXIV (1889). Repr. in *Gesammelte Schriften*, VI (1910).
- **Römisches Staatsrecht*, 3 vols. (1873-1878). 3rd ed. (Leipzig, 1887-1888).
- *Verzeichniss* — **Verzeichniss der römischen Provinzen aufgesetzt um 297*”, *ASGW* (1862). Repr. in *Gesammelte Schriften*, V (1908).

- Montesquieu, Ch. de, **De l'esprit des lois*, nouv. ed., 2 vols. (Paris).
- Montzka, K., *Die Landschaften Grossarmeniens bei griech. und röm. Schriftstellern* (1906).
- Mortet, Ch., **"Féodalité", La Grande Encyclopédie*, XVII (Paris).
- Muyldermans, J., "Le dernier prince Mamikonien de Bagrévand", *HA*, XL (1926).
- "L'Historiographie arménienne", *Le Muséon*, LXXVI (1963).
- Nalbandyan, H.T., *Arabakan albyurnerə Hayastani ew harewan erkeri masin* [*Arab Sources on Armenia and the Neighbouring Lands*], (Erevan, 1965).
- "451 t. azatagrakan šarjman het kapvac mi harci šurje [A Problem Related to the Liberation Movement of 451]", *IANA* (1953).
- Niese, N., "Ariarathes", *PW*, II-1.
- Nischer, E., "The Army Reforms of Diocletian and Constantine and their Modifications up to the Time of the Notitia Dignitatum", *JRS*, XIII (1923).
- Nöldeke, Th., *Kiepert Festschrift* — **"Kardū und Kurden", Festschrift für Heinrich Kiepert* (Berlin, 1898).
- *Tabari* — **Geschichte der Perser und Araber zur Zeit der Sasaniden aus der arabischen Chronik des Tabari* (Leiden, 1879).
- *Zwei Völker* — **"Zwei Völker Vorderasiens", ZDMG*, XXXIII (1879).
- Nyberg, H.S., "Inscriptions antiques en Géorgie", *Eranos*, XLIV (1946).
- "Die Sassanidische Westgrenze und ihre Verteidigung", *Studia Bernhardo Karlgren Dedicata* (Stockholm, 1959).
- Olmstead, A.T., *History of the Persian Empire* (Chicago, 1948).
- "The Mid-third Century of the Christian Era", *CP*, XXXVII (1942).
- Orbeli, I.A., "Bagavanskaiia nadpis' 639 goda [The Bagawan Inscription of 639]", *Khristianskii Vostok*, II-1 (1913).
- *Izbrannye trudy* [Selected Works], (Erevan, 1963).
- Ormanian, M., *Azgapatum* [*National History*], 3 vols. (Constantinople, 1914-1927).
- Oskean, H., *Gnuneac ew Rštuneac naḫararut'iwnerə* [*The Naḫarardoms of the Gnunis and the Rštunis*] (Vienna, 1952). Also published in *HA*, LXVI (1952).
- "Kirakos Ganjakeçi", *HA*, XXXVI (1922).
- "Mxit'ar Göš", *HA*, XL (1926).
- von der Osten, H. and Nauman, R., *Takht-i Suleiman. Vorläufiger Bericht über die Ausgrabungen* (Berlin, 1961).
- Ostrogorsky, G., *History of the Byzantine State*, J. Hussey trans. (London, 1956).
- *Pour l'histoire de la féodalité byzantine*, H. Grégoire trans. (Brussels, 1954).
- *Quelques problèmes d'histoire de la paysannerie byzantine* (Brussels, 1956).
- "Sur la date de la composition du 'Livre des Thèmes' et sur l'époque de la constitution des premiers thèmes d'Asie Mineure", *B*, XXIII (1954).
- Palanque, R., *Essai sur la préfecture du prétoire du Bas-Empire* (Paris, 1933).
- Panciroli, G., *Not. dig.* — **Notitia Dignitatum utriusque imperii orientis scilicet et occidentis ultra Arcadii Honorique tempora* (Geneva, 1623).
- Parker, T., "The Legions of Diocletian and Constantine", *JRS*, XXIII (1933).
- Patrono, C., "Bizantini e Persiani alla fine del VI secolo", *Giornale della Società Asiatica Italiana*, XX (1907).
- Pavlov"-Sil'vanskii, **Feodalism" v" drevnei Rusi* [*Feudalism in Ancient Russia*], (St. Petersburg, 1908).
- Pedersen, H., "Armenisch und die Nachbarsprachen", *ZVS*, XXXIX (1904-1906).
- *Le groupement des dialectes indo-européens* (Copenhagen, 1925).

- *Zur armenischen Sprachgeschichte* (Guetersloh, s.d.).
- Peeters, P., *Alphabet* — "Pour l'histoire des origines de l'alphabet arménien", *REA*, IX (1929). Repr. in *Recherches*, I (1951).
- "Les débuts du christianisme en Géorgie d'après les sources hagiographiques", *AB*, L (1932).
- "S. Grégoire l'Illuminateur dans le calendrier lapidaire de Naples", *AB*, LX (1942).
- *Intervention* — "L'intervention politique de Constance II dans la Grande Arménie en 338", *ARBBL*, XVII (1931). Repr. in *Recherches*, I (1951).
- "Jérémie évêque d'Ibérie perse", *AB*, LI (1933).
- "La Légende de S. Jacques de Nisibe", *AB*, XXXVIII (1920).
- "Observations sur la vie syriaque de Mār Abā, Catholikos de l'église perse (540-552)", *Miscellanea Giovanni Mercati*, V (1946). Repr. *Recherches*, II (1951).
- "La Passion arménienne de S. Serge le Stratélate", *Hušanjan* (Vienna, 1911). Repr. *Recherches*, I (1951).
- *Persecution* — "Le début de la persecution de Sapor d'après Fauste de Byzance", *REA*, I (1920). Repr. *Recherches*, I (1951).
- "Pour l'histoire du Synaxaire arménien", *AB*, XXIX (1911).
- "A propos de la version arménienne de l'historien Socrate", *AIPHO*, II (1934). Repr. *Recherches*, I (1951).
- "Quelques noms géographiques arméniens dans Skylitzès", *B*, VI (1931). Repr. *Recherches*, I (1951).
- *Recherches* — *Recherches d'histoire et de philologie orientales*, 2 vols. (Brussels, 1951).
- *Sainte-Sousanik* — "Sainte-Sousanik martyre en Arméno-Géorgie", *AB*, LIII (1935).
- "Sur la nécessité d'un Onomasticon de l'Orient byzantin", *B*, I (1924). Repr. *Recherches*, I (1951).
- *Le Tréfond oriental de l'hagiographie byzantine* (Brussels, 1950).
- "La vie de Rabboula, évêque d'Edesse", *Recherches de science religieuse*, XVIII (1928). Repr. *Recherches*, I (1951).
- Perikhanian, A. G., "Arameiskaia nadpis' iz Garni [An Aramaic Inscription from Garni]", *PBH* (1964).
- "Drevnearmijskie vostoniki [The *ostanik's* in Ancient Armenia]", *VDI* (1956).
- "Ieroduly iepoi khratomykh ob"edinenii Maloi Azii i Armenii [The Hieroduloi on Temple Estates in Asia Minor and Armenia]", *VDI*, (1957).
- *Khratomye ob"edineniia Maloi Azii i Armenii*, IV v. do n.ē. - III v. n.ē. [*Temple Estates in Asia Minor and Armenia*, IV C. B.C. - III C. A.D.], (Moscow, 1939).
- *Slavery* — "K voprosu o rabovladienii i zemlevladienii v Irane parfijskogo vremeni [Slavery and Land Tenure in Iran in the Parthian Period]", *VDI* (1952).
- "Une inscription araméenne du roi Artasēs trouvée a Zanguéour (Siwnik)", *REA*, n.s. III (1966). First published in *PBH* (1965).
- Pertrusi, A., "La formation des thèmes byzantins", *Berichte zum XI. Internationalen byzantinischen Kongress*, I (Munich, 1958).
- *Themes* — *Costantino Porfirogenito de Thematis* (Vatican City, 1952).
- Pigagnol, A., *L'Empire chrétien, 325-395* (Paris, 1947).
- *L'Impôt de capitation sous le Bas-empire romain* (Chambéry, 1916).

- Pigulevskaja, N., "K voprosu o podatnoi reforme Khosrova Anushirvana [On the Fiscal Reform of Xosrov Anōšarvān]", *VDI* (1937).
- *Mesopotamiia na rubezhe V-VI vv. n.ē.* [*Mesopotamia at the Turn of the V-VIth Centuries A.D.*], (Moscow-Leningrad, 1940).
- "Oborona gorodov Mesopotamii V-VI vv. [The Defense of the Cities of Mesopotamia in the V-VI Centuries]", *UZL*, XII (1941).
- *Siriiskie istochniki po istorii SSSR* [*Syriac Sources on the History of the USSR*] (Moscow-Leningrad, 1941).
- "Siriiskii Zakonnik, istoriia pamiatnika [The Syrian Code, a History of the Document]", *UZL* (1952).
- *Les villes de l'état iranien aux époques parthe et sassanide* (Paris-The Hague, 1963). Original Russian edition (Moscow-Leningrad, 1956).
- *Vizantiia i Iran na rubezhe VI i VII vekov* [*Byzantium and Iran at the Turn of the VI and VIIth Centuries*] (Moscow-Leningrad, 1946).
- Pinder, M. and Friedländer, "De la signification des lettres OB sur les monnaies byzantines (Berlin, 1851). 2nd ed. (1873).
- Piotrovskii, V.V., *O proiskhozhdenii armianskogo naroda* [*The Origin of the Armenians*] (Erevan, 1946).
- *Vanskoe Tsarstvo* [*The Kingdom of Van*], (Moscow, 1939).
- Pivazyian, E., "Mxit'ar Goši ew Smbat Sparapeti datastanagrk'eri aīnčakčut'yunə [The Connexion between the Codes of Mxit'ar Gōš and Smbat Sparapet]", *BM*, V (1960).
- Polaschek, E., "Uti", *PW*, IXA-2.
- Pomialovskii, I., *Sbornik "grecheskikh" i rimskikh" nadpisei Kavkaza* [*A Collection of Greek and Roman Inscriptions from the Caucasus*] (St. Petersburg, 1881).
- Ramsay, Sir W.W., *Hist. Geogr. — The Historical Geography of Asia Minor* (London, 1890).
- Ranovich, A.B., *Vostochnye provintsii Rimskoi imperii v I-III vv. n.ē.* [*The Eastern Provinces of the Roman Empire in the I-III Centuries A.D.*], (Moscow-Leningrad, 1949).
- Rawlinson, G., *Seventh Monarchy — The Seventh Great Oriental Monarchy* (London, 1876).
- Reinach, Th., *Mithridate Eupator roi de Pont* (Paris, 1890).
- Richard, M., "Acace de Melitène, Proclus de Constantinople et la Grande Arménie", *Mémorial Louis Petit* (Bucarest, 1948).
- Robert, L., *Villes d'Asie Mineure* (Paris, 1962).
- Rost, P., "Untersuchungen zur altorientalischen Geschichte", *MVG* (1892).
- Rostovtzeff, M., *Aparanskaia grecheskaia nadpis' tsaria Tiridata* [*The Aparan Greek Inscription of King Tiridates*] (St. Petersburg, 1911).
- "Res gestae divi Saporis and Dura", *Ber.*, VIII (1943).
- *The Social and Economic History of the Hellenistic World*, 3 vols. (Oxford, 1941).
- *The Social and Economic History of the Roman Empire*, 2nd ed. (Oxford, 1926).
- Rubin, B., *Iustinian — Das Zeitalter Iustinians* (Berlin, 1960).
- Ruge, "Kappadokia, Kolchis", *PW*, X, XI-2.
- Sachau, E., *Syrisches Recht. — Syrische Rechtsbücher* (Berlin, 1907-1908).
- "Über die Lage von Tigranokerta", *AAWB*, Phil.-hist. Kl., II (1880).
- Safrastian, A., "The Hurri-lands", *G*, IV-V (1937).

- Šahxatunean, H., **Storagrut'iwn kat'ulikē Ejmiačni ew hing gawaraç Araratay* [*Description of the Kat'olikosate of Ejmiacin and of the Five Provinces of Ararat* (Ejmiacin, 1842)].
- Šahnazaryan, A., *Bagratunyaç naçararakan tohmi cagumə* [*The Origin of the naçarar House of the Bagratunis* (Erevan, 1948)].
- Saint-Croix, C.E.J. Guilhem de, **** Mémoires sur le gouvernement des Parthes* ", *Mémoires de l'Académie des Inscriptions et des Belles-Lettres*, L (Paris, 1808).
- Saint-Martin, J.A., *Discours* — **** Discours sur l'origine des Arsacides* ", *Histoire des Arsacides*, II.
- *Mémoires* — **Mémoires historiques et géographiques sur l'Arménie*, 2 vols. (Paris, 1818-1819).
- Salia, K., "Note sur l'origine et l'âge de l'alphabet géorgien", *BK*, XLIII-XLIV (1963).]
- Samușlyan, X., *Hin Hay iravunk'i patmut'yun*, I [*History of Ancient Armenian Law*] (Erevan, 1939).
- *Mxi'ar Gōši datastanagirk'n u Hin Hayoç k'alak'açiakan iravunk'ə* [*The Code of Mxi'ar Gōš and Ancient Armenian Civil Law*], (Vienna, 1911).
- "Strkut'yune hin Hayastanum [Slavery in Ancient Armenia], *Izvestiia of the Institute of History and Literature of the Armenian SSR*, II (1937).
- Sargisean, N., *Itineraries* — **Telagrut'iwnk' i P'ok'r ew Mec Hays* [*Itineraries in Greater and Lesser Armenia*], (Venice, 1864).
- Sargsyan, G.X. [Sarkisian], "Dastakertnerə ew agaraknerə V dari haykakan albyutnerum [*Dastaks and agaraks in Vth Century Armenian Sources*]", *PBH* (1962).
- *Hellenistakan darašrjani Hayastanə ew Movsēs Xorenaçi* [*The Hellenistic Period in Armenia and Movsēs Xorenaçi*], (Erevan, 1966).
- "Iz istorii gorodskoï obščiny v Armenii (IV v. n.ē.) [On the History of Urban Communities in Armenia (IVth Century A.D.)]", *VDI* (1955).
- *Movsēs Xorenaçu 'Hayoç patmut'yan' žamanakagrakan hamakargə* [*The Chronological System of the 'History of Armenia' of Movsēs Xorenaçi*] (Erevan, 1965).
- "Tigran B-i Terut'yuna [The Realm of Tigran II]", *PBH* (1966).
- *Tigranakert* (Moscow, 1960).
- Sarkissian, K., *Chalcedon* — *The Council of Chalcedon and the Armenian Church* (London, 1965).
- Sarre, F. and Herzfeld, E., *Archäologische Reise im Euphrat- und Tigrisgebiet*, 3 vols. (Berlin, 1911-1920).
- Scardigli, P.G., "Aspekte der armenischen Etymologie", *HA*, LXXV (1961).
- Schur, W., "Die Orientpolitik des Kaisers Nero", *K*, XV, Beiheft (1923).
- "Zur neronischen Orientpolitik", *K*, XX (1925).
- Schwartz, E., *Bischofslisten* — "Über die Bischofslisten der Synoden von Chalkedon, Nicaea, und Konstantinopel", *ABAWM*, n.f., Heft XIII (1937).
- "Prosopographia et Topographia", *ACO*, II-vi (1938).
- "Zur Kirchengeschichte des vierten Jahrhunderts", *ZNW*, XXXIV (1935).
- Schwartz, P., *Iran im Mittelalter* (Leipzig, 1929).
- Scöld, H., "L'origine des Mamikonien", *REA*, V (1925).
- Sellers, R.V., *Chalcedon* — *The Council of Chalcedon: A Historical and Doctrinal Survey* (London, 1961).
- Seston, W., *Dioclétien* — *Dioclétien et la Tetrarchie*, I (Paris, 1946).
- "Notes critiques sur l'Histoire Auguste' I : Julien et l'or coronnaire", *REAnc*, XLIV (1942).

- Shanie, A., "Novootkrytyĭ alfavit kavkazskikh Albantsev i ego znachenie dlia nauki [The Newly Discovered Alphabet of Caucasian Albania and its Scientific Significance]", *BIM*, IV (1938).
- Solodukho, Iu.A., "Podati i povinnosti v Irake v III-V vv. [Taxes and Obligations in Iraq in the III-Vth Centuries]", *SV*, V (1948).
- Solta, G., "Die armenische Sprache", *Handbuch der Orientalistik*, B. Spuler ed., (Leiden, 1963), VII.
- *Die Stellung — Die Stellung des Armenischen im Kreise der indogermanischen Sprache* (Vienna, 1960). First published in *HA*, LXVII (1953).
- Spiegel, * "Über die iranische Stammverfassung", *ABAWMS* (1855).
- Sprenghing, M., "Kartir Founder of Sasanian Zoroastrianism", *AJSL*, LVII (1940).
- "A New Pahlavi Inscription", *AJSL*, LIII (1936-1937).
- "Shapur and the Kaaba of Zoroaster", *AJSL*, LIII-2 (1937).
- *Third Century Iran — Third Century Iran : Shapur and Kartir* (Chicago, 1953).
- Stein, Sir A., *Old Routes of Western Irān* (London, 1940).
- Stein, E., *Ein Kapitel* — "Ein Kapitel vom persischen und vom byzantinischen Staate", *BNJ* (1920).
- "Erato", *PW*, VI-1.
- *Bas-Empire I — Histoire du Bas-Empire : I de l'état romain à l'état byzantin (284-476)*, J.R. Palanque ed., 2 vols. (Paris, 1959).
- *Bas-Empire II — Histoire du Bas-Empire : II De la disparition de l'empire en occident à la mort de Justinien (476-565)*, J.R. Palanque ed. (Paris, 1949).
- "Review" of Christensen, *L'Iran sous les Sassanides*, 1st ed., *Le Muséon*, LIII (1940).
- *Studien — Studien zur Geschichte des byzantinischen Reiches* (Stuttgart, 1919).
- *Untersuchung über das Officium der Prätorianerpräfektur seit Diokletian* (Vienna, 1922).
- Sukiasian, A.G., *Obshchestvenno-politicheskiĭ stroi i pravo Armenii v epokhu rannego feodalizma [The socio-political and Legal Structure of Armenia in the Early Feudal Period* (Erevan, 1963).
- Taeschner, F., *Das anatolische Wegenetz nach osmanischen Quellen*, 2 vols. (Leipzig, 1924-1926).
- Taqizadeh, S.H., "The Early Sasanians", *BSOAS*, XI (1943-1946).
- Tarchnischvili, F., "Quelques remarques sur l'âge de l'alphabet géorgien", *BK*, XXX-XXXI (1958).
- "Les récentes découvertes épigraphiques et littéraires en Géorgie", *Le Muséon*, LXIII (1950).
- Tarn, W.W., *Alexander the Great*, 2 vols. (Cambridge, 1948).
- *Hellenistic Civilization*, 3rd ed. (London, 1952).
- "Seleucid and Parthian Studies", *PBA* (1930).
- Taylor, J.G., *Armenia* — * "Journal of a Tour in Armenia, Kurdistan, and Upper Mesopotamia, with Notes of Researches in the Dersim dag in 1866", *JRGS*, XXXVIII (1868).
- *Kurdistan* — * "Travels in Kurdistan with Notices of the Sources of the Eastern and Western Tigris and Ancient Sources in their Neighbourhood", *JRGS*, XXXV (1865).
- Ter Lewondyan, A., *Agat'angelosi arabakan nor xmbagrut'yunā [A New Arabic Version of Agat'angelos]* (Erevan, 1968).

- Ter Mikaelian, A., *Armenische Kirche — Die armenische Kirche in ihren Beziehungen zu den byzantinischen (vom IV. bis zum XIII. Jahrhunderts)*, (Leipzig, 1891).
- Ter Minassiantz, E., *Armenische Kirche — Die armenische Kirche in ihre Beziehungen zu den Syrischen* (Leipzig, 1904).
- Tēr Mkrttschian, K., "Bagbēn Kat'olikos", *Ararat* (1902).
- **Die Paulikianer im byzantinischen Kaiserreiche und verwandte ketzerische Erscheinungen in Armenien* (Leipzig, 1893).
- Tēr Sahakean, K., *Hay kayserk' Biwzandioni [Armenian Emperors of Byzantium]*, II Venice, (1905).
- Texier, Ch. and Pullan, R.P., **L'Architecture byzantine* (London, 1864).
- Thieme, P., *Mitra and Aryaman* (New Haven, 1957).
- Thomas, L.L., *The Linguistic Theories of N. Ia. Marr* (Berkeley-Los Angeles, 1957).
- Tigranian, S.F., "'Sudebnaia Kniga' Mkhitar i 'Kniga Kanonov' [The 'Lawcode of Mxit'ar Göš' and the 'Book of Canons']", *Izvestiia of the Caucasian Institute of History and Archaeology*, III (Tiflis, 1925).
- Tiracyan, G.A. [Tirazian], "Achämenidische Tradition im Altarmenischen Reich", *Vorträge der Delegation der UdSSR zum XXVth Internationaler Orientalisten-Kongress* (Moscow, 1960).
- "Ervanduninere Hayastanum [The Ervandian Dynasty in Armenia]", *IANA*, VI (1958).
- "Hin Haykakan petut'uan arajacumə [The Rise of the Ancient Armenian State]", *PBH* (1966).
- "Movses Xorenaçi 'Hayoc Patmut'yan' ew Straboni 'Ašxarhagrut'yan' mi k'ani tvyalner Hayastani n.m.t'. III-II därer [Some Data on III-IIth Century B.C. Armenia from the 'History of Armenia' of Movsēs Xorenaçi and the 'Geography' of Strabo]", *BM*, VI (1962).
- "Novonaidennaiia nadpis' Artashesa I, tsaria Armenii [A Newly Discovered Inscription of Artashes I, King of Armenia]", *VDI* (1959).
- "Strana Kamagena i Armenii [The Land of Kommagenē and Armenia]", *IANA* (1956).
- "Urartakan k'alak'akrt'ut'yunə ew Ak'emenyan Irane [Urartian Civilization and Achaemenid Iran]", *PBH* (1964).
- Tomaschek, W., "Albanoi", *PW*, I-1.
- *Kiepert Festschrift* — **"Historisch-Topographisches vom oberen Euphrat und aus Ost-Kappadokien"*, *Festschrift für Heinrich Kiepert* (Berlin, 1898).
- *Sasun* — **"Sasun und das Quellengebiet des Tigris"*, *SAW*, CXXXIII (1896).
- "Zur historischen Topographie von Kleinasien im Mittelalter", *SBAW*, CXXIV (1891).
- *Zur historischen Topographie von Persien*, 2 vols. (1883-1885).
- T'orosyan, X.A., "Datavorut'yunə miñnadaryan Hayastanum", *PBH* (1966).
- *Two Redactions* — "Erku xmbagrut'yun Mx. Göši Datastanagrk'i [Two Redactions of the Lawcode of Mxit'ar Göš]", *BM*, VI (1962).
- Toumanoff, C., "A Note on the Orontids", *Le Muséon*, LXXII (1959).
- "Christian Caucasia between Byzantium and Iran: New Light from Old Sources", *T*, X (1954).
- "Introduction to Christian Caucasian History: The Formative Centuries (IVth-VIIIth)", *T*, XV (1959).

- “On the Date of the Pseudo-Moses of Chorene”, *HA*, LXXV (1961).
- *Studies — Studies in Christian Caucasian History* (Georgetown, 1963).
- Tournebize, F., “Amatouniq, Antzevatsiq, Apahouniq, Arshamouniq, Arscharouniq, Arzn”, *DHGE*, II-IV.
- *Histoire politique et religieuse de l'Arménie* (Paris, 1910).
- T'ovmasyan, A.T., *Hin ew mijnadaryan Hay k'reakan iravunk'* [*Ancient and Mediaeval Armenian Criminal Law* (Erevan, 1962).
- Treidler, H., “Iberia”, *PW*, Suppl. XIX.
- Trever, K.V., *Albania — Ocherki po istorii i kul'tury Kavkazskoi Albanii* [*Studies on the History and Culture of Caucasian Albania*] (Moscow-Leningrad, 1959).
- *Armenia — Ocherki po istorii kul'tury drevnei Armenii* [*Studies on the Cultural History of Ancient Armenia*], (Moscow-Leningrad, 1953).
- *Nadpis' o postroenii armianskoï kreposti Garni* [*The Inscription Concerning the Building of the Armenian Fortress of Garni* (Leningrad, 1949).
- Ungnad, A., Subartu : *Beiträge zur Kulturgeschichte und Völkerkunde Vorderasiens* (Berlin-Leipzig, 1936).
- Ushakov, P., “Drevneishie narody Gruzii i novye arkheologicheskie otkrytiia [The Oldest Population of Georgia and New Archaeological Discoveries]”, *SSM*, X (1940).
- “K pokhodam Urartitsev v Zakavkaz'e [On the Urartian Campaigns in Transcaucasia]”, *VDI* (1946).
- “Problemy drevneishego naseleniia Maloi Azii, Kavkaza i Egeidy [The Problems Concerning the Earliest Population of Asia Minor, the Caucasus and the Aegean]”, *VDI* (1939).
- Vailhé, S., “Formation de l'Eglise arménienne”, *EO*, XVI (1913).
- Van Berchem, M. and Strzygowski, J., *Amida* (Heidelberg, 1910).
- Vanden Berghe, L., *L'Archéologie de l'Iran ancien* (Leiden, 1959).
- Vasiliev, A.A., *Byzance et les Arabes. I. La dynastie d'Amorium*, H. Grégoire, M. Canard, et al. edd. (Brussels, 1935).
- *Justin the First : An Introduction to the Epoch of Justinian the Great* (Cambridge, Mass., 1950).
- *Review* — “Review of N. Adontz, *Armenia in the Period of Justinian*”, in *ZMNP*, n.s. XXV-ii (1910).
- Vogt, H., “Armenien et caucasique du sud”, *NT*, IX (1938).
- “Armenien und Georgien”, *HA*, LXXV (1961).
- Vööbus, A., *Syrian Asceticism — History of Asceticism in the Syrian Orient*, in *CSCO*, CCLXXXIV, Subsidia 14, CXCVII, Subsidia 17 (Louvain, 1958-1960).
- Waitz, G., *Verfassungsgeschichte — *Deutsche Verfassungsgeschichte*, 3rd ed. (Berlin, 1880-1896).
- Weber, S., *Katholische Kirche — *Die Katholische Kirche in Armenien* (Freiburg i-B, 1903).
- Weissbach, F.H., “Καρδοῦχοι, Κολῳηνή, Μάρδοι, Sophenē, Σουσιπῆτις”, *PW*, X/2, XI/1, XIV/2, IIIA/1, IVA/2.
- Widengren, G., “Recherches sur le féodalisme iranien”, *OS*, V (1956).
- *Les religions de l'Iran* (Paris, 1968).
- “Stand und Aufgabe der iranischen Religionsgeschichte”, *Numen*, II (1956).
- Wikander, S., *Feuerpriester in Kleinasien und Iran* (Lund, 1946).

- Willems, P., *Droit Public* — **Le Droit Public romain*, 6th ed. (Louvain-Paris, 1888).
- Wilson, Sir Ch., *Handbook* — *Handbook for Travellers in Asia Minor, Transcaucasia, Persia*, etc. (London, 1895).
- Wittek, P., "Von der byzantinischen zur türkischen Toponymie", *B*, X (1935).
- Wolski, J., "Arsace II", *Eos*, II (1946).
- "The Decay of the Iranian Empire of the Seleucids and the Chronology of Parthian Beginnings", *Ber*, XII (1956-1957).
- "L'effondrement de la domination des Séleucides en Iran au III^e siècle av. J.C.", *Bulletin international de l'Académie polonaise des sciences et des lettres*, V, (1947).
- "Remarques sur les institutions des Arsacides", *Eos*, XLVI (1954).
- Xaçikyan, L.M., *P'ok'r Hayk'i soçialakan šarjaumneri patmut'yuniç (4rd dar)* [*On the History of Social Movements in Lesser Armenia during the IVth Century*], (Erevan, 1951).
- Yuzbaşıyan, K.N., "Nikolayos Adonçi gitakan žarangut'yuno [The Scientific Inheritance Bequeathed by Nicholas Adontz]", *PBH* (1962).
- Zaehner, R.C., *The Dawn and Twilight of Zoroastrianism* (London, 1961).
- Zarbanalean, **T'argmanut'iwonk' naḫneaç* [Ancient Translations], (Venice, 1889).
- Zuze, P., *Materialy po istorii Azerbaïdžhana* [*Materials for the History of Azerbaijan*, iii-iv (Baku, 1927).

III. MAPS AND GAZETTEERS

- AA *Haykakan SSR Atlas* [*Atlas of the Armenian SSR*], (Erevan-Moscow, 1961).
- AzA *Atlas Azerbaïdžhanskot SSR* [*Atlas of the Azerbaijanian SSR*], (Baku-Moscow, 1963).
- CM Calder, W.M. and Bean, G.E., *A Classical Map of Asia Minor* (London, 1958).
- E Eremyan, S.T., *Hayastana est "Ašḫarhaçoyç"* [*Armenia According to the "Armenian Geography"*], (Erevan, 1963) Map.
- G. Department of the interior, Office of Geography, *Gazetteer No 46 : Turkey* (Washington, March 1960).
- H. Honigmann, E., *Die Ostgrenze des byzantinischen Reiches* (Brussels, 1935) Maps.
- HS Honigmann, E., *Le Synekdemós d'Hiéroklos* (Brussels, 1939) Maps.
- HW *Grosser Historischer Weltatlas*, Herausgegeben vom Bayerischen Schulbuch-Verlag, I, 2nd rev. ed. (Munich, 1954).
- K *Kiepert, H., *Karte von Kleinasien in 24 Blatte* (Berlin, 1902).
- L *Lynch, F.H.B., *Armenia : Travel and Studies* (London, 1901). Map.
- O *Hübischmann, H., *Die altarmenischen Ortsnamen* (Strasburg, 1904). Map.
- P Müller, C. ed., *Claudii Ptolemaei Geographia* (Paris, 1901). Tabulae.
- U USAF Aeronautical Chart and Information Center, Air Photographic and Charting Service, United States Air Force, *USAF Aeronautical Approach Chart* (St. Louis, 1956-1958), 1:250,000.